

Bid. Auct. Cats.



Deposited on loan
by order of the Trustees of
THE HISPANIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA

1. Samuel Tyssen April 12, 1802 (25 days)
2. -- Aug. 6, 1838 *v. 74*
3. Pembroke 31 July 1848 *v. 74*
4. Wonsdale 8 July 1850 *v. 74*
5. -- 31 Jan. 1853 *v. 74*
6. Fird 15 May 1854
7. Stokes 27 Nov. 1854
8. Tobin 22 June 1855
9. -- (Faker) 8 Aug. 1855
10. (Dealer) Southgate & Farrett 29 Oct. 1855 *v. 74*
11. Diamond 10 Apr. 1856 *v. 75*
12. Auldjo 30 June 1856 *v. 75*
13. Fird 9 July 1856 *v. 75*
14. Flood 11 Aug. 1856
15. Langdon 3 Nov. 1856

v. 75

v. 75

Index

Anglo-Gallia Coins Silver p217 Gold 218

Antient Gallia Coins p16

Spain & Corsica Silver 10

Cities Greek & Copper 196. 204 - Silver 144. 152. 159. 166

" " Gold 211.

Colonial Spanish Coins of Roman Empire 1

Crown 164. 171

Dollar German 2. 35

Egypt. Coins of the Roman Emperors struck there 2

English Gold 75. 95. 105. 114. 121. 129. 137. 145. 153. 161. 168. 171
5 184

Farthings 14 50 Pattern & Proof 22

Foreign Copper 1. Silver 2. Gold 7

French Silver 19. Gold 8

Guinea 117. 125

Half Crown 150. 156. 163

Half Dollar, German 36

Half pence 109. 116

Half penny 14 50 & farthings in Silver 54

Irish Copper. Pattern & 14 - Silver 197

Italian Silver 10

Kingdom of Armenia Silver 208

Bythynia do 200

Cappadocia do 208

Caria do 208

Commagene Copper 213

Egypt. Copper 212. Silver 183. Gold 219

Epirus Silver 200

Macedonia Copper 212. Silver 144. 182 p212

Mithridia & Mauritania Silver 209

Parthia Silver 208

Parthicus do 208

Persia do 208

Pontus do 200

Sicily Copper 213 Silver 200 Gold 209

Syria Copper 213 Silver 192. 199

Kingdoms Various Copper. Greek 214

Medals Austria Silver 111. 118

Braunsberg & Prussia Silver 102. 109

Braunsberg & Lauenburg do 47

Cardinals Copper 97. 106 do & Bishops Silver 1

Crowned Head. - In some Princes 43. 52

Dassius John. & John Anthony in Copper 123.

Medal of Denmark in Silver 64
 Doge of Venice in Silver 190
 Medals & medals 79.
 Emperors of Germany 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

This record is returned,
as unrelated to the subjects of
The Hispanic Society of America.
By order of the Trustees.....

First Day's Sale.

LOT I. **V**ARIOUS Leaden and Pewter Medals, some cast, others struck; among them are several *very rare*.

FOREIGN COPPER COINS.

1	Various Copper Coins.			
2	Roger, Duke of Sicily. <i>Vergara I.</i> 1. 4 of Henri, Duc de Guise, struck during the Rebellion of Naples in 1648. <i>Vergara</i> 51. 2, 3, 4. 5, and 2 Soldi, of Theodore, King of Corsica, 1736. 4 Soldi of Corsica, 1762. Bela IV. and Stephen V. Kings of Hungary. <i>Köhl. M. B. XVIII.</i> 137, and 46 others.	57	8 - 0	
3	American States.	21	5 - 0	
4	Swedish, 45. Tokens, 9. Jettons, 6.	60	13 - 6	
5	Large Swedish, Square: one of 4 Daler, three of 2 Daler, three of 1 Daler, and three of $\frac{1}{2}$ Daler.	10	1 - 12 - 0	
6	Oriental, Copper, Brads, and Tin.			
7	Cufic.	37	8 - 0	

COLONIAL and GREEK COINS of the ROMAN EMPIRE.

COINS of ANTIOCH, in SILVER.

8	Nero, 1. Trajanus, 1. Caracalla, 3. Philippus, Sen. 2. Philippus, Jun. 2. Trajanus Decius, 5. Herennia Etruscilla, 1. Herennius, 2. Trebonianus Gallus, 3.	20	2 - 4 - 0	
---	--	----	-----------	--

COINS of ANTIOCH, in COPPER.

9	Augustus, 3. Tiberius, 2. Claudius, 1. Nero, 3. Otho, 1. Vespasianus, 2. Titus, 1. Domitianus, 3. Nerva, 2. Trajanus, 3.	21	11 - 6	
10	Otho, 1. (<i>well preserved</i>)	1	4 - 2 - 0	
11	Trajanus, 7. Antoninus Pius, 1. Caracalla, 6. Macrinus, 3. Diadumenianus, 1. Gordianus Pius, 1. Philippus, Sen. 2. Trebonianus Gallus, 1. Trebonianus Gallus and Volusianus, 1.	23	1 - 1 - 0	

MISCELLANEOUS COLONIAL and GREEK COINS,

COPPER.

1.11-6	12	Alabanda, 1. Beroea, 3. Bilbilis, 1. Calaguris, 1. Cæsaraugusta, 1. Chalcis Chalcidene, 1. Cöpia, 1. Corcyra, 3. Corinthus, 1 (Julius). Cos, 2. Edeffa, 6. Ephesus, 2. Gabala, 1 (Macrinus). Judæa, 3 (Julia Augusti. Nero and Britannicus. Nero.) Laodicea Syriæ, 3. Mostene, 1 (Gallienus). Mytilene, 1 (Antoninus).	32
1.16-0	13	Nemausus, 4 (Augustus and Agrippa). Nesibi, 1 (Philippus, Jun.) Rhesaena, 2. Samos, 2. Samosata, 4. Sardes, 1. Seleucia Syriæ, 1. Smyrna, 1 (Gallienus). Syria, 3. Tarsus, 1. Thessalonica, 2. Trajanopolis Phrygiæ, 1 (M. Aurelius). Troas, 1. Turiaso, 2. Valentia Hispaniæ, 2. Viminacium, 4. Zeugma, 5.	37

SILVER.

8-0	14	Vespasianus, 1. Trajanus, 3. Hadrianus, 1. (Townsun- known).	5
-----	----	---	---

COINS of the ROMAN EMPERORS, struck in EGYPT.

BASE SILVER AND COPPER.

1.18-0	15	Augustus and Nero, 3. Tiberius and Nero, 2. Tiberius, 1. Claudius, 2. Messalina, 2. Nero, 12. Poppæa, 4. Galba, 2. Vespasianus, 1. Domitianus, 1. Trajanus, 1.	31
1-3-0	16	Hadrianus, 9. Antoninus Pius, 4. M. Aurelius, 3. Commodus, 24.	40
16-0	17	Commodus, 6. Alexander, 9. Maximinus, 5. Maximinus, 1. Gordianus Pius, 9. Philippus, Sen. 10.	40
15-0	18	Alexander, 8. Maximinus, 5. Gordianus Pius, 8. Philippus, Sen. 7. Philippus, Jun. 5.	33
1-3-0	19	Trajanus Decius, 3. Valerianus the First, 4. Gallienus, 6. Salonina, 4. Claudius Gothicus, 5. Aurelianus, 3. Severina, 1. Vaballathus and Aurelianus, 4. Probus, 3. Carus, 2. Numerianus, 3. Carinus, 2.	40
16-6	20	Gallienus, 6. Salonina, 4. Claudius Gothicus, 5. Vaballathus and Aurelianus, 4. Probus, 2. Numerianus, 2. Carinus, 3. Diocletianus, 19. Maximianus the First, 12. Constantius Chlorus, 3.	60

FOREIGN SILVER COINS.

1-0-0	21	Portugal, 12. Macutas of Angola, and Rupia's of Goa, 2.	10
1-11-6	22	Spanish: Castile. Alfonso, 7. Henry, 11. Henry IV. 2. Peter, 3. Sanches, 2.—Aragon. Jacob.—Majorca. Jacob, 2. Sanches. Ferdinand.—Barcelona. Jacob. Peter. Alfonso. Ferdinand.	34

- 1-0-23 Ferdinand and Elizabeth, 8 Reals, *fine and rare*. Real, *fine*.
 $\frac{1}{2}$ Real. ————— 3
- 1-11-624 Charles et Johanna. Peso duro. Philip II. Peso, 1598.
 Philip III. Peso 1620. Philip IV. Peso 1660. Peso duro
 of Potosi, 1661. ————— 5
- 1-2-025 Charles II. Peso 1687, and 1689. Philip V. Peso 1709,
with his head.—Thick Peso duro of 1752. ————— 4
- 1-1-026 Lewis I. Peso 1725, *extremely rare*. Peseta 1724. ————— 2
- 1-5-027 Switzerland: *Basle*. Dollar of 1640, and one without
 Date, with a View of the Town. $\frac{1}{2}$ Dollar, 1765. *Bern*.
 Dollar, 1501.—*Uri, Schweiz* and *Unterwalden*. Dollar,
 1561. ————— 5
- 1-11-628 Zurich. Dollar, 1512, 1559 and 1725.—*S. Gall*. Thaler-
 klippe, 1622.—*Geneve*, Ecu, 1722 ————— 5
- 2-12-629 Germany, &c. Emperor Otto and Adelheit, (two.)—*Trier*.
 Archbishop Baldwin.—*Cologne*, Emperor Otto. Sancta
 Colonia. Gr. Cab. X. 4, 36. Archbishop Theodo-
 ricus, Gr. Cab. X. 3, 23. A. B. Conrad, Gr. Cab. X. 6,
 56, and 60. Walram II. Turnose of Deutz, Gr. Cab.
 X. 7, 70. Rupert, Turnose of Deutz, Gr. Cab. X. 10,
 89. Shofat Civitas, Gr. Cab. X. 4, 39. Ariburg Mon.
 Gr. Cab. X. 4, 40.—*Dortmund*. Emp. Otto, Gr. Cab. I.
 Suppl. 3, 33. Another not in the Gr. Cab. Emp. Ru-
 dolf, Gr. Cab. I. Suppl. 7, 83.—Adolph, Count of
Marck. Gr. Cab. I. Suppl. 7, 85.—Otto, Bishop of
Wurzburg.—*Bohemia*. Wenceslaus II. Grossus Pragensis,
 Gr. Cab. II. 10, 86.—Bernard, Duke of *Carinthia*,
 (two) *Argel*. II. p. 176, t. 4, f. 87.—Meinard, Count
 of *Tyrol*. *Argel*. I. 83, 1.—Henry, Count of *Gorizia*.—
Hungary. Andreas, Gr. Cab. II. Suppl. 36, 1. Ladis-
 laus, *Vergara* 17, 3.—Urosius, King of *Servia* Arg. I. 82.
 —*Prussia*. Wunrich von Kniprode. *Köhl*. M. B. VIII.
 377. Michael Küchenmeister von Sternberg. 27
- 1-4-030 Hungary, Austria, Bohemia, and other German States. 20
- 1-12-031 Hanover and Brunswick, from the Drittel to the Mat-
 tier. ————— 56
- 1-8-032 Brandenburg and Prussia. ————— 20
- 1-7-033 Drittel of William, Count of Lippe. 3 of Mecklenburg
 Schwerin. 4 old Dickens of Switzerland. Gulden of
 Schweiz, and 61 others. ————— 70
- 1-2-034 Denmark. Magnus the Good. D. M. 4. 1, 10 and
 17. Svend Estridsen. D. M. 5, 19 and 6, 35. Ha-
 rald Hein. D. M. 8, 15. Saint Canute. D. M. 10, 19
 and 11. 33, 37 and 38. Eric of Pomerania: Lund. D. M.
 26, 9. Nestved. D. M. 26, 2. Christiern I. Malmö.
 D. M. 1, 10. John: Malmö. D. M. 3, 18 and 21.
 Svend Norbagge, Bishop of Roskild. D. M. 9, 33.
 Oluf Lunge, Archbishop of Tronhiem. D. M. Chr. II.
 4, 18. Witby. D. M. Chr. II. 5, 8 and 11. Gotland.
 Christian III. D. M. 10, 22. ————— 20

14-035	Danish, from 2 Mark to 1 Skilling.	35
2-6035*	Proofs of Danish Species, $\frac{2}{3}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$, 1799. The Dies by Mr. Milton.	3
1-16036	Russian: Four Rubels of Peter I. one of Catherine I. and one of Peter II.	6
1-15037	Three Rubels of Ann, two of Elizabeth, and two of Catherine II.	7
1-6038	Rubel of Peter I. 1704, (the first Rubel struck in Russia.) Rubel and Poltina of Ivan III. Rubel and Poltina of Peter III.	5
1-6039	Poltina of Peter I. 1703 (the first struck in Russia). Double Rubel of Catherine I. Livonese of Elizabeth.	3
15-040	Russian, from the Polupoltinnik to the Copek.	23
1-1-041	Dollars of Poland: Sigismund III. Uladislaus IV. Stanislaus Augustus, 1766.—Dantzic. Uladislaus IV. 1638.	4
1-1-042	—— Elbing. Uladislaus IV. 1635.—Thorn. Sigismund III. 1631.—Curland. Peter, 1780.	3
2-6043	Dollars of Transilvania: Sigismund Bathori, 1593. Stephen Bochkay, 1605. Gabriel, 1611. George Rakotzi, 1650. Achatius Barcsai, 1659. John Kemeny, 1661. Emp. Charles VI. 1722.	7
1-6044	Turkey and Morocco.	41
8-13-045	Oriental, weighing oz. dwt. at per oz.	120
1-3-045*	Genuine Zodiacal: the Bull, Twins, Lion and	4
1-8-046	A set of spurious Zodiacal	12
2-10-047	East Indian, with Sanscrit Characters, weighing oz. dwt. at per oz.	36
2-16-048	Cufic.	30
4-4-049	Silver and Billon, oz. at per oz.	
2-3-050	Old Foreign Pennies.	69

PROVINCIAL COPPER COINS, &c.

1-2-051	New Tokens, 200 (for a Representation of these Coins, we beg Leave to refer to Mr. Pye's Publication on this particular Subject)	200
1-2-052	New Tokens	200
1-1-053	New Tokens	200
1-1-054	New Tokens	200
1-1-055	New Tokens	200
15-056	New Tokens	130
16-057	New Tokens	50
16-058	New Tokens	50
5-059	London Churches	18
1-2-060	The Basingstoke Canal Token, and others.	12
16-061	Conder's Head of Wolfey. Clark's, &c.	9
17-062	Small Tokens.	90
1-0-063	Tokens, struck at Mr. Bolton's Manufactory, Birmingham.	30
1-14-064	Hackney Tokens.	2
19-065	T. Miller, Bookfeller, of Bungay with his Head, 1795.	3

66	A Bust, armed—St. Bevois, Southampton Halfpenny— Block Manufactory.	_____	1 1-18-0
67	Tokens, &c. of a Penny Size.	_____ about	60 15-0
68	The Halfal Penny, Wilkinson's Halfpenny, with the Win- dow, &c.	_____	11 16-0
69	Pennies: James's, Lancaster Castle, and Revolution.	_____	3 2-2-0
70	Anglesey, 1787, with the D. one of them struck in a Collar—Dates, 88, 90 and 91.	_____	9 4-17-0
71	Anglesey, 3 different, with the D. 87—one plain, 1787,— and two different, 1790.	_____	7 7-12-0
72	The first Penny Piece struck by the Anglesey Copper Company, in 1786 (no date)—engraved in London by John Milton.	_____	1 3-0

ENGLISH RESTORED MEDALS.—SILVER.

73	Henry VIII. Medallie History of England, Plate 4, N. 1, 3, 4.	_____	3 2-15-0
74	Henry VIII. <i>Reverse</i> , St. George, <i>inscribed</i> "Honi Soit qui Maly Pense," the motto of the Garter. 1. <i>Reverse</i> , the Royal Arms and motto of the Garter. <i>Another</i> , R. en- graved Henric. Oct. Rex Angl. &c. <i>Another</i> , his head and titles only.	_____	4 8-8-0
75	Henry VIII. an imitation of his Testoon, weighs 1 oz. 5 dwt. Philip and Mary, a Copy of their Half Crown, weighs 18 dwt. 12 gr.	_____	1 2-0
76	Edward VI. P. 3. N. 8 (two), 9, 10, (two), 1. P. 4, N. 7.	_____	6 4-5-0
77	Edward VI. P. 4. N. 7 and 8. one, <i>Reverse</i> , the Arms: and one, a Society Medal, date 1786.	_____	2 15-0
77*	Mary, <i>Reverse</i> , a Rose Crowned. Mary, <i>Reverse</i> , her husband Philip II. of Spain, P. 1, N. 5.	_____	2 2-10-0
78	Mary, <i>Reverse</i> , a Pomegranade.	_____	1 2-2-0
79	Mary, <i>Reverse</i> , a Rose crowned. Philip and Mary, P. 5. N. 2. and one Head <i>inscribed</i> , Queen Mary.	_____	3 3-5-0
80	Elizabeth, P. 7. N. 1 and 5.	_____	2 2-3-0
81	Elizabeth, P. 7. N. 5, 7, and 8.	_____	3 3-0-0
82	Elizabeth, Plate 7. N. 8, 9, 10, (two).	_____	4
83	Elizabeth, <i>Reverse</i> , Noah's Ark.—Her head and titles, <i>no</i> <i>Reverse</i> .	_____	2 3-0-0
84	Elizabeth, P. 7. N. 9. One, <i>Reverse</i> , the Rose crowned, and one with her head and titles only.	_____	3 3-3-0
85	Lady Margaret Tudor, Mother of Henry VII. two. Elizabeth his Wife, <i>Reverse</i> , two Roses, signifying the Houses of York and Lancaster united by their Marriage.	_____	2 1-11-6
86	Mary Queen of Scots, <i>Reverse</i> , Who can compare with me in Grief, &c. and two of James I. and one of Ann of Denmark his Queen.	_____	4 1-6-0
87	James I. Plate 11. N. 11. different sizes 2. One P. 12. N. 6, and one of his Queen, <i>Obverse</i> , her head; <i>Reverse</i> , the Arms of Denmark, with her titles and head	_____	5 3-13-6

- 1-6-0 88 Charles I: P: 18. N. 10. P. 17. N. 6; two, his head only, and one, a head, probably Charles II. *Reverse* the Royal Arms.

ROMAN FAMILY COINS IN SILVER.

- 1-14-0 89 Aburia, 1. Accoleia, 1. Acilia, 1. Aelia, 1. Aemilia, 1. Afrania, 1. Annia, 1. Antestia, 1. Antonia, 1. Aquillia, 1. Atilia, 1. Aurelia, 1. Axia, 1. Bæbia, 1. Cæcilia, 1. Cælia, 1. Calidia, 1. Calpurnia, 1. Carisia, 1. Cassia, 1. 20
- 1-16-0 90 Cipia, 1. Claudia, 1. Cloulia, 1. Coelia, 1. Confidia, 1. Coponia, 1. Cordia, 1. Cornelia, 1. Cossutia, 1. Crepereia, 1. Crepusia, 1. Cupiennia, 1. Cartia, 1. Didia, 1. Domitia, 1. Egnatia, 1. Egnatuleia, 1. Eppia, 1. Fabia, 1. Fannia, 1. 20
- 1-16-0 91 Farsuleia, 1. Flaminia, 1. Flavia, 1. Fonteia, 1. Fundania, 1. Furia, 1. Herennia, 1. Hosidia, 1. Hosilia, 2. Julia, 1. Junia, 1. Licinia, 1. Livineia, 1. Lollia, 1. Lucilia, 1. Lucretia, 1. Lutatia, 1. Maenia, 1. Maiana, 1. 20
- 2-5-0 92 Mamilia, 1. Manlia, 1. Maria, 1. Memmia, 1. Minucia, 1. Mussidia, 1. Nævia, 1. Neria, 1. Nonia, 1. Numonia, 1. Ogulnia, 1. Opeimia, 1. Papia, 1. Papiria, 1. Petillia, 1. Pinaria, 1. Plætoria, 1. Plancia, 1. Plautia, 1. Poblizia, 1. 20
- 2-0-0 93 Pompeia, 1. Pomponia, 1. Porcia, 1. Postumia, 1. Procilia, 1. Quinctia, 1. Renia, 1. Roscia, 1. Rubria, 1. Rustia, 1. Rutilia, 1. Satriena, 1. Saufeia, 1. Scribonia, 1. Sempronia, 1. Sentia, 1. Sergia, 1. Servilia, 1. Sestia, 1. Sicinia, 1. 20
- 2-1-0 94 Spurilia, 1. Sulpicia, 1. Terentia, 1. Thoria, 1. Titia, 1. Tituria, 1. Trebania, 1. Tullia, 1. Valeria, 2. Vettia, 1. Veturia, 1. Vibia, 4. Volteia, 4. 20
- 1-12-0 95 Aburia, 1. Acilia, 1. Aelia, 2. Aemilia, 2. Annia, 1. Antestia, 1. Antia, 1. Antonia, 2. Aquillia, 1. Atilia, 1. Aurelia, 2. Axia, 1. Cæcilia, 2. Calpurnia, 1. Carisia, 1. 20
- 1-8-0 96 Cassia, 1. Claudia, 2. Cloulia, 1. Coelia, 2. Cordia, 2. Crepusia, 2. Domitia, 1. Egnatia, 1. Fabia, 2. Farsuleia, 1. Fonteia, 2. Furia, 2. Herennia, 1. 20
- 1-15-0 97 Hosidia, 1. Julia, 3. Junia, 3. Licinia, 2. Livineia, 1. Lucretia, 1. Mamilia, 1. Manlia, 1. Marcia, 2. Maria, 1. Memmia, 1. Minucia, 1. Mussidia, 1. Nævia, 1. 20
- 1-7-0 98 Norbana, 1. Ogulnia, 1. Opeimia, 1. Papia, 1. Petillia, 1. Plætoria, 2. Plautia, 1. Poblizia, 1. Pompeia, 1. Pomponia, 1. Porcia, 1. Postumia, 2. Proclia, 1. Roscia, 1. Rubria, 1. Rustia, 1. Satriena, 1. Scribonia, 1. 20

2-2-99	Sentia, 1. Servilia, 1. Sulpicia, 1. Terentia, 1. Thoria, 2. Titia, 2. Tituria, 1. Valeria, 1. Vibia, 3. Volteia, 1. Uncertain, 6.	20
1-13-100	Aelia, 2. Aemilia, 2. Annia, 1. Antonia, 4. Aurelia, 2. Axia, 1. Caccia, 2. Calpurnia, 2. Carisia, 1. Cassia, 1. Claudia, 1. Coelia, 1. Coponia, 1. Cordia, 1. Cornelia, 1. Crepusia, 1. Fabia, 1.	25
1-1-6 101	Farfuleia, 1. Fonteia, 1. Furia, 1. Herennia, 1. Hofidia, 1. Julia, 1. Junia, 2. Licinia, 1. Lucretia, 1. Mamilia, 1. Manlia, 1. Marcia, 2. Maria, 1. Memmia, 1. Minucia, 1. Muffidia, 1. Nævia, 1. Norbana, 1. Papia, 1. Pætorina, 1. Plautia, 1. Poblacia, 1.	24

FOREIGN GOLD COINS.

17-0 102	D. N. Aistulf Rex. Rev. Flavia Luca.—Grimoald, Duke of Benevento. <i>Argelati I.</i> 23, 3. William, King of Sicily. <i>Vergara</i> 2, 3.	3
1-10 103	Florin of Florence; by the Mint Mark it appears to be struck in 1465. <i>Supplement au Catalogue des Monnoies en Or du Cabinet Imperial</i> , p. 90, the last figure.—Florin of Raimond, Prince of Orange. <i>Duby Suppl.</i> 7, 4.	2
17-0 104	Visigoth Kings of Spain, struck at Merida, viz. Sisenando. <i>Florez III.</i> 244. Tulga. <i>Florez III.</i> 252. Recesvinto. <i>Leblanc n.</i> 20. Ervigio. <i>Florez III.</i> 271.	4
1-0-0 105	Peter, King of Castile.—Barcelona, of Ferdinand Catholicus.—Naples, of Emperor Charles V.	3
2-3-0 106	Poltina of Empress Elizabeth of Russia.—Quartino of Pope Benedict XIV.—Small Gold Coin of Genoa.— <i>Half Ducats</i> : Charles Lewis, Elector Palatine, 1674.—Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg, 1671.—Frederick I. Duke of Saxe Gotha, 1606.— <i>Quarter Ducats</i> : K. Frederick William I. of Prussia, 1714. K. Charles XI. and K. Frederick I. of Sweden.— $\frac{1}{8}$ Ducat of Christopher Lewis, Count of Stolberg.— $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$ and $\frac{1}{16}$ Ducat of Nürnberg.	13
2-20 107	Small of Coins of Nürnberg.	33
3-3-0 108	Cufic.	7
2-16-0 109	Oriental 10z. 7dwt. at per oz.	
15-6 110	Genuine Zodiacal: the Sun, the Capricorn, and the Fishes.	3
2-6-0 111	Japan, weighing 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ dwt.	3

FRENCH GOLD COINS.

7.13-6	111*	Coins of Gold and Electrum, and one of Silver, of the first Race, with the Names of the Moneyers.	20
2.2-0	112	<i>Philippe le Bel.</i> Gros Royal. <i>Charles le Bel.</i> Royal.	2
2.15-0	113	<i>Philippe de Valois.</i> Chaîse, Ecu, Royal.	3
1.17-0	114	<i>John.</i> Mouton. Demi Mouton.	2
3.3-0	115	— Franc. Ecu. Royal.	3
2.2-0	116	<i>Charles V.</i> Royal. <i>Charles VI.</i> Mouton. <i>Charles IX.</i> Ecu au Soleil	3
2.2-7	117	<i>Francis I.</i> A Gold Piece, weighing 1 oz. 1 dwt. 15 gr.	1
1.12-2	118	<i>Lewis XIII.</i> Louis d'or. Demi Louis. <i>Lewis XIV.</i> Lis dor. The Die of all three by Varin.	3
4/-	119	Franc of John, Duke of Britanny. <i>Duby</i> 62, 12.—Noble of Flandres of <i>Philippe le Bon</i> , Duke of Burgundy. <i>Duby</i> 53, 8.	3
1/-	121*	Parcel of Miscellaneous Coin and Medal Boards, <i>Mahogany and Wainscot</i>	
6/-	122*	Ditto Ditto of Pasteboard, &c.	
	223*	Forty-eight Mahogany Medal Boards, 8 In. by six.	
	224*	Seventy-six Medal Boards, <i>Wainscot</i> , $10\frac{3}{4}$ In. by 7.	
	225*	Thirty Mahogany Medal Boards, $10\frac{3}{4}$ In. by $10\frac{1}{4}$.	
	226*	Twenty-one Medal Boards, <i>Wainscot</i> , $16\frac{1}{2}$ In. by 10.	
	227*	Twenty-six Mahogany Medal boards, $9\frac{1}{4}$ In. by $6\frac{1}{2}$.	
	228*	Eighty-eight Medal Boards, <i>elegantly covered with leather</i> $10\frac{1}{2}$ In. by $10\frac{1}{2}$.	

Second Day's Sale.

ILLUSTRIOUS and REMARKABLE PERSONS.

12-6	121	A large quantity.	
17-0	122	Ditto.	
10-0	123	Without Reverse.	
10-6	124	Pewter Medals.	
10-6	125	The Emperor John Paleologus, Paul of Venice; Medallions, <i>Mazzuchelli</i> , Tome 1. P. X 1. N. 3.	2
3-6	126	Isotta of Rimini, Plate 16.	2
7-6	127	Carbo, Dante, B. Leo, N. Picini, F. Ubini.	5
5-0	128	Anthony, A. Cossius, Grandis, Philip Massero, John Jovian Pontanus, Plate 32, N. 1	5
12-0	129	A. Averlinus, John Coyrenot, Jerome Fabian, Martin de Hanna, 2 A. Sarzanella	6
1-10	130	Francis Petrarch, 2. Victor Pavonius, <i>Reverse</i> his Wife. Pisani, the Painter. Nicolas Puzzoli.	
8-6	131	Wm. Adelard, Julia Aftalia, G. L. Battaglia, A. Pizamani, F. Philaret, A. Salva	6
7-6	132	M. Gander, Guarini of Verona, Plate 17, N. 2. G. Martius, Charles Gratus	4
10-6	133	D. Garganellus, P. 41. N. 1. Virgil Malvitiu of Bologna, 1479, by Sperandei, Bartholomew Pendalia, John Lewis of Tuscany.	5
2-6	134	Leo Baptista Albertus, Plate 27, N. 1. Bentioglio, &c.	7
7-6	135	Cecilia of Este, Camilla Buendelmonti, Salviati, Alexander Tartagnus, John Tornabonus.	5
11-6	136	Camillus Gonzaga, Cagninus Gonzaga, 2. Ferdinand Gonzaga, Vespasian Gonzaga, Hippolita Gonzaga.	6

ROMAN FAMILY COINS in COPPER.

6-0	136*	Aburia, 1. Apronia, 1. Aquillia, 1. Atia, 1. Cæcilia, 1. Calpurnia, 2. Claudia, 1. Clovia, 1. Junia, 1. Licinia, 1. Lollia, 1. Silia, 2. Titia, 1. Vergilia, 1. Vibia, 1.	17
-----	------	---	----

ROMAN WEIGHTS.

1.17-0	137	Treſſis, 1. As, 1. Semis, 1.	3
2.2-0	138	As, 1. Semis, 1. Triens, 1. Quadrans, 1. Sextans, 1. Uncia, 1.	6
1.19-0	139	As, 1. Semis, 1. Triens, 1. Quadrans, 1. Sextans, 1. Unciæ, 2.	7
2.2-0	140	As, 1. Semis, 1. Triens, 1. Quadrans, 1. Sextans, 1. Uncia, 1.	6
1.6-0	141	Aſſes, 2. Trientes, 2. Quadrans, 1. Sextans, 1.	6
1.14-0	142	Aſſes, 3. Trientes, 2. Quadrans, 1. Sextantes, 2. Uncia, 1.	9
14.6	143	Aſſes, 2. Semis, 1. Trientes, 2. Quadrans, 1. Sextantes, 2. Unciæ, 2.	10
2.14-0	144	Aſſes, 2. Semis, 1. Trientes, 2. Quadrantes, 3. Sextantes, 4. Unciæ, 3.	15

ITALIAN SILVER COINS.

3-0-0	145	<i>Savoy.</i> Count Humbert. <i>Argelati</i> I. 67, 5. Duke Amedeus. Duke Philibert I.— <i>Genoa.</i> Cunr. Rex, Janua.— <i>Pavia.</i> Emperor Ludovicus Pius. <i>Argel.</i> I. 11, 4. Emperor Lambert. Emperor Otto. <i>Gr. Cab.</i> II. 1, 2.— <i>Bergamo.</i> Emperor Frederick V. <i>Argel.</i> V. 4, 1.— <i>Padua.</i> Francis Carrara. <i>Argel.</i> I. 90, 21.— <i>Patriarchs of Aquileja:</i> Bertoldus. <i>Argel.</i> I. p. 166, n 1. Gregorius. <i>Argel.</i> I. 39, 6.— <i>Mantua.</i> Lewis Gouzaga. <i>Argel.</i> I. 28, 5.— <i>Lucca.</i> Emperor Otto. <i>Argel.</i> I. 21, 10. Emperor Charles IV. <i>Argel.</i> I. 22, 18.— <i>Pisa.</i> Emperor Frederick. <i>Bellini</i> II. 119, 2. and <i>Argel.</i> I. 63, 4. King Charles VIII. of France. <i>Bellini</i> III 15, 4. 1548.— <i>Siena.</i> <i>Bellini</i> II. 132, 5; and one not in <i>Argelati</i> or <i>Bellini.</i> — <i>Florence.</i> <i>Argel.</i> I. 53, 1. and V. 14, 2.	22
1-2-0	146	<i>Dukes of Savoy.</i> Charles Emanuel. Scudo 1588. Oppor- tune. <i>Kings of Sardinia.</i> Charles Emanuel III. Scudo. 1757. $\frac{1}{4}$ Scudo. 1755. Lira. 1747. Victor Amedeus III. Scudo. 1773. $\frac{1}{4}$ Scudo. 1775	6
1-13-0	147	<i>Milan.</i> Emperor Lewis. <i>Argel.</i> I. 13, 2. Emperor Lothar- rius. <i>Argel.</i> I. 13, 4. Galeazzo Maria Sforza. <i>Argel.</i> I. 15, 39. and <i>Fellini</i> II. 88, 22. John Galeazzo Sf. and Lewis Sf. <i>Argel.</i> I. 16, 46. Lewis Sforza. <i>Argel.</i> I. 16. 48 Emperor Charles V. <i>Bellini</i> III. 10, 16. King Philip II. of Spain.—King Charles II. of Spain; Scudo. 1676.—King Philip V of Spain; Scudo 1709	19
1-15-0	149	<i>Venice.</i> Emperor Louis le Debonnaire. <i>Lebianc</i> 4, 33. (two) Giovanni Dandolo. Pietro Gradenigo. <i>Argel.</i> V. 31, 7. (two) Andrea Dandolo <i>Argel.</i> I. 37, 12. Mi- chele Morosini. Leonardo Loredano. Francesco Do- nato.—Ten Groſſi, ſtruck between 1205 and 1501, viz. Pietro Ziani. <i>Argel.</i> I. 37, 3. Giacomo Tiepolo. <i>Argel.</i> I. 37, 4. Raynerio Zeno. <i>Argel.</i> I. 37, 5. Giacomo Contareno. <i>Argel.</i> I. p. 287, n. 1. Giovanni Dandolo.	

- Argel. I.* 37, 7. Pietro Gradenigo. *Argel. I.* 37, 9. Giovanni Soranzo. Andrea Vendramino. *Argel. I.* 38, 18. Giovanni Mocenigo. *Argel. I.* 38, 19. Augustinó Barbarigo. *Bellini II.* 136. 10. 19
- 150 — Scudo Veneto, Marino Grimano. Giustina, Domenico Contareno. Ducato, Silvestre Falieri. Tallero, Aloysio Mocchigo. 1769. 4
- 151 *Mantua.* Mary and Charles II. Scudo — *Parma.* Odoardo. Scudo. 1626. — *Lucca.* Scudo. 1750. Mezzo Scudo. 1753. — *Genoa.* 4 Lire 1797. 2 Lire 1794. 6
- 152 *Florence.* Duke Alexander. Giulio. *Tuscany.* Ferdinand M. Charles: Scudo. Cosmus III. Scudo 1684. Livornina. 1707. John Gaston: Livornina. 1723. 5
- 153 Various states of Italy. 17
- 154 *Pope Leo IV.* Emperor Lotharius. *Argel. I.* 1, 11. Nicolas I. Emperor Lewis. *Argel. I.* 1, 14. Benedict IV. Emperor Lewis. *Argel. I.* 3, 32. Urban V. *Argel. I.* 8, 17. Gregory XI. *Argel. I.* 8, 24. (two.) Three Coins of the Senators of Rome. — *Ancona.* *Argel. I.* 39, 2. — *Castro:* Duke Peter Aloysius. *Bellini II.* 32, 1. — *Ferrara:* Hercules I. *Bellini III.* 5, 1. another, Reverse, 5 Snakes, without legend. Alphonfus. I. *Argel. III.* append. tab. XI. fig. I, and III. 3. 18
- 155 *Pope's Coins:* *Piaftre.* Clement X. 1675. (two.) Innocent XI. A. II. III. and VI. Clement XI. A. XI. 6
- 156 *Mezze Piaftre.* Innocent XII. A. II. VII. and IX. Clement XI. 1706. Innocent XIII. A. I. Clement XII. 1736. *Mezzi Scudi.* Benedict XIV. and Clement XII. 8
- 157 Coins, from Martin V. to Paul V. 17
- 158 Testoni, from Urban VIII. to Pius VI. 17
- 159 3 Papetti, 14 Paoli, 27 Grossi, and 5 Mezzi Grossi. 49
- 160 Coins of Avignon, Bologna and Ferrara. 9
- 161 *Naples.* Manfred. *Bellini II.* 104, 3. Conrad. *Argel. I.* 27, 10. Emperor Frederick II. *Bellini III.* 13, 3. Charles I. *Vergara* 10, 7. Another not published. Charles II. *Verg.* 11. 2 and 4. and one not published. Robert. *Verg.* 12, 1. René. *Verg.* 19, 1. Alphonfus King of Aragon: two. Ferdinand. *Verg.* 23, 1. Emperor Charles V. *Verg.* 39, 5. Philip II. *Rex Angl.* Ducato. Taro. *Verg.* 40, 3. Carlino. *Verg.* 42, 3 — *Rex Arag.* Carlino (two.) Mezzo Carlino. (two.) 21
- 162 *Sicily.* Tancred. *Verg.* 4, 3. Emperor Henry, and Constantia. *Verg.* 5, 1. Peter King of Aragon, and Constantia. *Argel. III.* append. 7, 1. Peter. *Argel. V.* 24, 8. James King of Aragon. Frederick. *Verg.* 32, 6. Lewis. Fredericus Simplex. Martin. *Argel. V.* 24, 9. John King of Aragon. Ferdinand Catholicus. *Bellini IV.* 10, 7. Emperor Charles V. King of Spain. 14
- 163 — Onzia. Ferdinand, 1793. 1
- 164 *Malta.* 30 Tari: Emanuel Pinto 1761. Scudi: Antoni Manoel de Vilhena 1724. Raymund Des Puyg. 1738. 3
- 165 *Sardinia.* Four Coins of King Charles II. of Spain. — *Corfica.* King Theodore. 1736. Very rare. 5

SILVER COINS of the NETHERLANDS.

- 1-11-6 167 *Dukes of Brabant.* John. *Snell. misc.* 3, 6 and 40. Lovanie. *Snell. misc.* p. 22. fig. D. Moneta Anwerp; Moneta Braban.—Charles Duke of Burgundy. Mary. 1480. Johanna et Karolus 1517.—*Counts of Hainault.* Jean d'Avesne: Gros. *Duby* 84, 7. Demiers. *Duby* 84, 5. Mons. *Duby* 84, 2. Valenciennes. *Snell. misc.* 3, 4. (three.) William I. Valenciennes. (two.) Margareta. *Duby* 86, 2 and 3. No name. *Duby* 87, 9 and 10.—*Holland.* Philip le Bon and Jacqueline. *Duby* 56, 9. 21
- 1-5-0 168 William Lord of Horne.—John Bishop of Liege.—Arnold Count of Loos. *Snell. misc.* 3, 15 and 16.—Jean de Louvain.—Luxembourg. John King of Bohemia. *Snell. misc.* 3, 20 and 21.—Marquis of Namur. Guy. *Duby* 79, 7. and two others.—*Bishops of Utrecht.* Baldwin. *Köhl. M. B. XXII.* 129. John.—Tournay. King Philip II. 1597.—Aix la Chapelle. King Lewis. *Snell. misc.* 3, 18. King Henry. *Snell. misc.* 3, 23. Emperor Albert. *Gr. Cab. I. Suppl.* 7, 87. (two;) and one without the name of the Emperor. 18
- 1-7-0 169 *Counts of Flandres.* Guy. *Duby* 79, 6; and two, not in *Duby*. Robert. *Duby* 79, 8. Louis de Male. *Duby* 80, 2 and 7; and one not in *Duby*. Philippe le Hardi. *Duby* 51, 6, 8 and 10. Philippe le Bon. *Duby* 55, 1. Charles le Temeraire. *Duby* 58, 9. Mary. 1477. *Duby* 82, 1. Philippe le Beau. 1488. *Duby* 83, 5.—Arras. *Duby Suppl.* 1, 1. Gand. Ypres. *Duby Suppl.* 1, 2 and 3; and two not in *Duby*. A similar small Coin without any legend 22
- 1-7-0 170 Maximilianus Pater Philippi: Snaphane of Brabant. 1489. Emperor Charles V. Dollar of Flandres. *Fine and rare.* King Philip II. Dollar of Brabant, 1559; and of Flanders, 1558. 4
- 1-6-0 171 Dollar of Brabant, of the Rebellion in 1584. 2 Coins of Albert and Elizabeth. Ducaton and Croone of Brabant, of King Charles II. Ducaton of Brabant of King Philip V. 1703. Dollar of Namur, of Elector Maximilian Emanuel of Bavaria, 1712. 5
- 157-1 Croone, $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ Croone, of Emperor Joseph II. $\frac{1}{4}$ Croone of Emperor Francis II. Croone, Florin and $\frac{1}{2}$ Florin of the Rebellion in 1790. 7
- 2-5-0 173 *Holland.* Daelder 1586 and 1587. Ducaton 1671. *proof.* 3 Gulden 1680. 2 Gulden 1687. *proof.* 28 Stuyvers 169+. Two Silver impressions of a Duyt. 8
- 2-3-0 174 *Friesland.* 14 Stuyvers 1680. *Utrecht.* Daelder 1673. *proof.* *Westfriland.* Ducaton of the East India Company 1728. Piedfort of a Schepen Seeling. *Amsterdam.* Piece of 8 Reals, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$ and $\frac{1}{16}$. 1661. van Loon I. 539. Town of Utrecht. Silver impression of a Duyt, and of the smallest Copper Coin of the East India Company. 10

PROVINCIAL TOKENS, &c.

- 2/6 176 Scotch Tokens, from the Penny to the Farthing. 15
 157- 177 The Isle of Man, Head of his present Majesty, *Reverse* the Arms and Motto, date 1786. Penny and Half-penny. Barbadoes, a Black-Moor's Head, *Reverse* the King riding on the Waves, in a Car, different sizes 2; and three, with the *Reverse* a Pomegranade, *inscribed*, Barbadoes Penny, by Milton. 7
 1-00 178 A Cabinet containing one of the compleatest Collections of Tokens, struck in the last Century, ever formed. More than 2600 in Number, many of them not published, by Snelling. 72 Sliders or Drawers.

TOWN PIECES.

- 11-0 180 Andover, three. Ashburton, one. Axminster, one. Bath, one. Beccles, one. Biddford, one. Bigglesworth, one. Blandford, one. Boston, one. 11
 1-2-0 181 Brewton. Bridgewater, two. Bristol, five. Burford. Burlington. 10
 2-3-0 182 Chard. Chesham. Chertsey, (*Struck*) Cirencester. Clay. Coventry, two. Croyland. 8
 3-0 183 Dartmouth, two. Dids. Dorchester. Dover, two. Evesham, two. Froome. Gloucester, three. 12
 2-0 184 Grantham. Great Torrington. Guildford. Henley on Thames, two. Hereford. Ilminster. Ipswich. Ivelchester. King's Cliffe. 10
 2-0 185 Langport. Langward Point Fort. Lincoln, two. Kyngs-Lynn, two. Little Port. Lowestof, two. Lowth. Lyme-Regis. 12
 5-4-0 186 Cittie of London, a Rose crowned between two Swords, date under 1644. *Reverse* a Crown, two Scepters in Saltire, three Lyons in the Field, *inscription*, Typus Monetæ, Angl. Æris, *Unique, and not published by Snelling*. 1
 18-0 187 Marlborough. Midhurst. Morton. Minehead. Newberry, two. New Port. New Sarum. Northampton. 9
 7-0 188 Nottingham. Norwich, three. Oxford. Oundle, two. Peterborough, two. Poole. Romsey, two. Rye. 13
 2-0 189 Sedburg. Sherborn. Southampton, two. Shaftsbury. Southwold. Stamford, two. St. Ives, two. Stowbridge. Staple, two. Spalding. 14
 4-0 190 Tamworth. Taunton. Tetbury. Thornbury. Wells, two. Wimborn. 7
 5-0 191 Weymouth. Winchester, two. Woodbridge. Worcester. Wotton Under-edge. Great Yarmouth, three. Yeovil. 10

FARTHING.

- 1-1-0 192 Charles I. 7. Charles II. Six Copper and one Pewter. James II. three Pewter. William and Mary, one Copper and three Pewter. William, Seven. George I. Seven. George II. Sixteen. His present Majesty, four, one of them Incuse. ———— 54

HALF-PENCE.

- 1-3-0 193 Charles II. dates 1672-3 and 5. James II. Pewter, 1685, 6, 7. William and Mary, 1690, 91, (two) and 92. Snelling's Copper Coinage, No. 5, 8 and 10. 10
194. William and Mary I. 1, William, 6. George I. 6. George II. One with Geogius. 24. His present Majesty, 8, one with Geogius. ———— 4

IRISH COPPER, PEWTER, &c.

- 1-2-0 195 Charles II. *inscribed* the Dublin Half-penny. *Arms*, three Castles, 1679. *Reverse* the Harp, Crowned; Long Live the King. Simon, N. 175. Cork Half-penny and Farthing. 2d. Additional Plate, N. 1 and 2. The Kinsale Half-penny, N. 3. ———— 4
1-16-0 196 The Gun Money of James II. Crowns, 3. Half Crowns from July 1689 to Aug. 1690,—large and small, of April and May. Oct. 1. Shillings, July, Aug. Sept. Oct. 2, Nov. 3, one with a Castle under the head; Dec. 2. Jan. Feb. March 1689 and 90. April, 2 May, June, September, Sixpences 10.
1-12-0 197 The Pewter Crown of James II. Simon, N. 157.
1-8-0 198 Wood's Pattern Half-penny and Farthing of Geo. I. *Obverse* the King's Head and Titles. *Reverse*, Hibernia sitting, with the Harp to the right, date 1722, N. 160. 2
3-7-0 199 Wood's Pattern Half-pence of George I. *Obverse* the King's Head, *Reverse* Hibernia fitting under a Rock, 1722, Hibernia fitting with the Harp to the left, 1724, and one *Reverse* the Scepter and Trident, 1724. 2d. *add.* P. N. 22, 26, 28. ———— 3
2-12-6 200 A Pattern for a Penny Piece of his present Majesty, by Mellop of Dublin. *Obverse*, the King's Head, the Harp under. *Reverse*, Britannia and Hibernia Hand in Hand, *inscribed* Concordia, in the exergue, 1789. 1
1-11-6 201 George I. Wood's Pattern Half-penny, 1724, *add.* P. N. 26, George II. and III. *Proofs.* ———— 3
15/- 202 Tradesman's Tokens, two of them Silver. ———— 42
1-1-0 203 Tradesmen's Tokens, many of them published in the second additional Plate to Simon. ———— 20

SILVER RESTORED MEDALS.

- 16/6 204 Sir Thomas Bodley, Plate 13, N. 8.. Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, P. 21, N. 10. General Sir Thomas Fairfax, Pl. 22, N. 1. 3
- 3-0 205 Oliver Cromwell, P. 22, N. 12, P. 23, N. 5. General Rossiter, N. 9. Sir James Harrington, N. 12. G. Lambert, N. 6. 5
- 10-6 206 Admiral Blake, his Head, and an Inscription engraved, born 1598, died 1657. *Another*, his Head without any Inscription. *Reverse*, Ships engaging, with a Border like N. 1, of Plate 23. 2
- 1-0 207 The Commonwealth's Honorary Medals, P. 23, N. 1. and one like N. 2, but without any Inscription. 2
- 2-0 208 The Head of James Ash, Esq. P. 24, N. 1. Supposed of Bamphylde, N. 2. Of Henry Scobel, Clerk of Parliament, N. 3. Speaker Lenthall, N. 6.. Charles Seton, N. 10. 6
- 17-0 209 Dorcas Brabazon, Plate 25, N. 1. Mrs. Cleypole, Daughter of O. Cromwell. Mr. Cleypole, N. 3.—Of M. La Martinay, N. 4. General Monk, N. 5. 5
- 1-3 210 Lord Leicester, P. 8, N. 2. Judge Heath, P. 18, N. 6. Montagu, Lord Kimbolton, P. 23. N. 8. Lord Baltimore. *Reverse*, Lady Baltimore. Henry Cromwell. Solicitor General T. Cooke. M. Hale, Esq. and one unknown. 8
- 157- 211 Heads of Col. Fiennes. Major John Lisle, C. M. S. 1655. Col. Desborough, 1657, and Thomas Simon. 4
- 17-0 212 Head of William, Duke of Gloucester, son to Queen Ann, 1691. A Head of the late Pretender's Wife. John Ray, the Botanist, born 1627, and buried 1704.

ROMAN FAMILY COINS in SILVER.

- 1-1 213 Pompeia, 1. Pomponia, 2. Porcia, 2. Postumia, 2. Roscia, 1. Rubria, 1. Satriena, 2. Scribonia, 1. Sentia, 1. Servilia, 2. Sulpicia, 1. Thoria, 1. Tituria, 1. Vibia, 2. Volteia, 1. 21
- 167- 214 Two struck by the States of Italy, during the social War, (*one of them with Etruscan Characters*). 2
- 2-0 215 Antonia, 28. CHORTIVM PRAETORIARVM. — CHORTIS SPECVLATORVM.—LEG. II.—LII.—IV.—V.—V.—VI, *restored by M. Aurelius and L. Verus*.—VII.—VIII.—IX.—X.—XI.—XII.—XII. ANTIQVAE.—XIII.—XIV.—XV.—XVI.—XVII.—XVII. CLASSICAE.—XVIII.—XVIII. LYBICAE.—XIX.—XX.—XXI.—XXII.—XXIII. 28
- 2-0 216 Aurelia, 2. Axia, 1. Cæcilia, 5. Calpurnia, 5. Carisia, 1. Cassia, 2. Claudia, 1. Coelia, 1. Cordia, 1. Cornelia, 3. Crepusia, 1. Fabia, 1. Farsuleia, 1. Fonteia, 2. Furia, 1. Herennia, 1. 25
- 1-10 217 Julia, 12. Junia, 7. Licinia, 1. 20
- 4-0 218 Livineia, 1. Lucretia, 1. Manlia, 1. Marcia, 3. Nor-

- bana, 1. Papia, 1. Plætoria, 1. Plautia, 1. Publi-
 ria, 1. Memmia, 1. Minucia, 1. Nævia, 1. Nor-
 cia, 1. Pompeia, 1. Pomponia, 2. Porcia, 1. Pos-
 tumia, 1. 20
- 1-1-0 219 Roscia, 1. Rubria, 2. Satriena, 1. Scribonia, 1. Sen-
 tia, 1. Servilia, 2. Sulpicia, 1. Thoria, 1. Titu-
 ria, 1. Vibia, 1. Cæcilia, 1. Calpurnia, 1. Cari-
 fia, 1. Cassia, 1. Claudia, 1. Coelia, 1. Corne-
 lia, 2. 20
- 1-5-0 220 Crepusia, 1. Fabia, 1. Farfulcia, 1. Fonteia, 2. Fu-
 ria, 1. Herennia, 1. Julia, 3. Junia, 2, (*one of*
them restored by Trajanus). Livineia, 1. Marcia, 2.
 Maria, 1. Memmia, 1. Nævia, 1. Norbana, 1.
 Papia, 1. 20
- 1-4-0 221 Plætoria, 2. Plautia, 1. Pompeia, 1. Pomponia, 3.
 Porcia, 2. Postumia, 3. Roscia, 1. Satriena, 1.
 Servilia, 1. Sulpicia, 1. Thoria, 1. Vibia, 2. Cæ-
 cilia, 1. Calpurnia, 4. 24
- 1-2-0 222 Cassia, 3. Claudia, 1. Cornelia, 4. Crepusia, 1. Fa-
 bia, 2. Fonteia, 3. Julia, 2. Junia, 2. Licinia, 2.
 Marcia, 2. Maria, 1. Memmia, 1. 24
- 1-3-0 223 Nævia, 1. Norbana, 1. Plætoria, 1. Pompeia, 1.
 Pomponia, 2. Roscia, 1. Thoria, 1. Vibia, 2. Cæ-
 cilia, 1. Calpurnia, 2. Cassia, 3. Claudia, 1. Cor-
 nelia, 3. Fonteia, 1. Julia, 1. Junia, 2. Licinia, 1.
 Maria, 1. 26
- 1-1-0 224 Pomponia, 2. Vibia, 1. Calpurnia, 10. Cassia, 3.
 Cornelia, 5. Fonteia, 1. Junia, 3. Licinia, 1. 26

ANTIEN T SPANISH COINS.

- 2-0-0 225 Silver Coins struck in Spain, with Celtiberian Charac-
 ters. 9

ANTIEN T GALLIC COINS.

- 11/6 226 Silver Coins struck in Gaul. 9

SCOTCH GOLD.

- 1-11-0 227 Robert II. *Obverse*, a Lion Rampant, the Arms of Scot-
 land in a plain Shield. *Reverse*, XPC. Regnat, XPC.
 Vincit; a Saltyre extending to the Edge of the Piece, two
 Fleur de Lis and two Trefoils in opposite Quarters,
 weighing 38 Grains. Numismata Scotiæ, Plate 1,
 N. 1. 1
- 1-14-0 228 Robert III. The Arms of Scotland, crowned. *Reverse* St.
 Andrew on a Cross, XPC. Regnat, XPC. Vincit, XPC.
 Imperat; weighing 60 Grains, N. 4, and one of Ja. I.
 with the same Type called St. Andrews, N. 7. 2
- 2-8-0 229 James II. probably called the Lyon. *Obverse*, the Arms
 and Titles *Reverse*, inscribed, Salvum fac Populum tuum
 D'ne. A small Saltyre, &c. weighing 48 gr. Three small
 Varieties, N 12. The Half N. 11. 4

- 1-3-0 230 James III. the Unicorn and half Unicorn of James III. *Obverse*, the Titles, and a large Unicorn supporting the Arms. *Reverse*, a Cross Florec, &c. *inscribed*, Exurgat De et Disipent emici. ei weighing 58 grains, the half 20 grains. N. 14 and 13. 2
- 1-2-0 231 James IV. Supported, the whole and half Unicorn, differing very little from the above. 2
- 8-18-6 232 James IV. a thick piece, weighing one oz. *Obverse* the Archangel Michael, piercing the Dragon under him, *inscribed* Jacobus IV. Dei Gra. Rex Scottorum, *Reverse* a Ship with Arms of Scotland on the Mast, surmounted with a cross, *inscribed* Salvator in hoc Signo Vincit. *Unique*. 1
- 1-2-0 233 James IV. the Ryder, the King Riding full-speed Sword in Hand, to the right. *Reverse*, Salvum fac Populum tuum Dne, the Royal Arms weighing 78 grains, the half differing in the King's riding the contrary way, P. 2. N. 1. 2
- 1-4-0 234 James V. The Ecu or Crown, so called from the Shield with the Arms. *Reverse*, Crucis Arma Sequamer, Cross, &c. as N. 8. The Bonnet Piece, the King's Bust 1599. *Reverse* the Arms in a Shield as usual, *inscribed* Honor Regis. Indicium diligit, N. 9. 2

ROMAN FAMILY COINS in GOLD.

- 10-0 235 Atia: T. LABIENVS. Castrum turribus instructum. (*unpublished*). 1
- 3-0 236 Cestia and Norbana: L. CESTIVS C. NORBA. PR. SC. Sella Curulis cum imposita galea 1
- 15-0 237 Claudia: C. CLODIVS C. F. Vestalis sedens, velato capite. 1
- 3-0 238 Claudia: P. CLODIVS M. F. Luna crescens inter quinque stellas. 1
- 1-0 239 Hirtia: A. HIRTIVS PR. Instrumenta Pontificalia. 1
- 19-0 240 Julia: CAES DIC. QVAR. Corona laurea. 1
- 1-0 241 Livineia: L. REGVLVS IIII. VIR. A. P. F. Aeneas humeris senem Anchisem ferens. (*unpublished*). 1
- 1-0 242 Munatia: L. PLANC. PRAEF. VRB. Vas oblongum. 1
- 1-0 243 Munatia: L. PLANC. PR. VRB. Vas oblongum. 1
- 13-6 244 Mussidia: L. MVSSIDIVS T. F. LONGVS IIII. VIR. A. P. F. Mars ultor, stans, nudus, galeatus, altero pede clypeum premit. 1
- 0 243* A parcel of elegant Morocco Medal Boards, and a travelling Medal Cabinet, in form of a Book.
- 244* Three unfinished Cabinets and a parcel of Medal Boards.

Third Day's Sale.

ILLUSTRIOUS AND REMARKABLE PERSONS.

COPPER.

7/-	245	L. Gauricus, A. Grito, J. de Gruthufa, G. Gradenico, M. Baptista Ro, Francis Rosello.	6
2/6	246	J. Coyrenot, J. de Chiraudis, F. Guiccardini, O. Remus, Albericus Lo. Comes, Jerome Joannius.	6
6-6	247	Andrew Barbata, M. Mantua Benaviduis, Prince of St. Severino, and one by Sperandei.	4
2-6	248	J. Mendoza, Jacob Mizolla, N. Schlifer, Anthony Sarzanella.	4
3-6	249	John Baptist Castaldus, A Baptiste Guarini, J. B. Grimaldus, Bartholomew Pantialicq.	4
5-0	250	B. Dottus, Sigismunda Dietarechstein, Lauradanus Macomet, Catharine Pempinela, James Trotus.	5
5-0	251	Peter Balanzano, N. L. Comici, Francis Comenduni, Jerome Donatus.	4
10-6	252	Jerome Cardan, E. Honnu, Claude de Lafengle, J. Morcat, Magdalen of Mantua, Peter Planta, &c.	12
2-6	253	Robert Briconet, Benedict, Pisaurus, &c.	12
4-0	254	Jerome Saornianus, Octavio Ubarldinus, John Baptist, Urfinus, and others.	12
4-0	255	Henry Brunus, Elizabeth Federmennin, Horatio Fuscus, G. Gualterutius, &c.	12
4-6	256	Catharine S, F. Deriario. Hortensia Picolomini, Peter Strozo, &c.	12
10-6	257	Ferdinand Leofredus, James Trivulce, Marquis of Vignola, five. &c.	12
5-6	258	Fabius Angler, James Medicis, B. Saula Justiniana, Simon Vouet. <i>Reverse</i> , Virginia Avezzo.	10
1-11-6	259	Peter Aretine, 2. Catherine Aretine. <i>Reverse</i> , Hadria Aretine, Anthony Contarinus, Dominique Fontan Andrew Doria, two, Luke Salvionus, Claude de Valle.	9
1-3-0	260	Blanch of Cuma, Victor of Veltrio. Mazzuchelli Plate 10, N. 6, Gabriel Flamma, John Antony Magius, Ferdinand F. Piscara, Actius Syncerus	6

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

- 17-0 261 Pompeius, 1. PIUS IMP. Julius, 1. DIVOS JULIUS. Augustus, 5. CONSENSU SENAT. ET. EQ. ORDIN. P. Q. R.—DIVA AUGUSTA.—DIVOS JULIUS.—PROVIDENT.—ROM. ET AUG.—Livia, 1. JUSTITIA. 8
- 10-6 262 Julius, 1. Augustus, 5. Aquila globo infistens.—AUGUSTUS in coronâ laurea.—Fulmen alatum.—Mulier velata sedens, d. pateram, s. hastam.—Prora Navis.—Livia, 1. PIETAS. 7
- 10-6 263 Augustus, 4. PONTIF. MAXIM. TRIBVN. POT. XXXIII, in medio S. C.—P. CARISIUS LEG. AUGUSTI.—S. CATO PR.—S. C. intra coronam quer-nam.—Augustus, restored by Titus, 3. 7
- 1-1-0 264 Augustus, 2. Templum rotundum, hinc et inde basis, quarum singulis quadrupes infistit.—Victoria tenet clypeum, cui inscriptum S. P. Q. R.—Augustus, restored by Titus, 3. Livia, 1. SALUS AUGUSTA. 6
- 4-0 265 Augustus, 4. Livia, restored by Titus, 2: JUSTITIA. (*The legends on the reverses different.*) 6
- 10-6 266 Augustus, restored by Domitianus, 1. Augustus, restored by Nerva, 3. Livia, restored by Titus, 1. PIETAS. 5
- 1-1-0 267 Augustus, 2. Agrippa, 1. Neptunus stans, d. delphinum, s. tridentem. Tiberius, 3. CLEMENTIÆ.—MODERATIONI.—ROM ET AUG.—Drusus, restored by Titus, 1. 7
- 14-0 268 Coins of Augustus, (*with the names of different Triumvirs on the reverses.*) 14. 14

FRENCH SILVER COINS.

- 1-13-0 269 DENIERS. *Pepin. Charlemagne. Louis le Debonnaire*: Rev. Christiana Religio. *Leblanc n. 1 and 2. Camaracus. Leblanc n. 9. Dorestatus. Lebl. n. 22. two with the head, not in Leblanc. Aquitaine. Pepin, King of Aquitaine. Lebl. p. 105, the last figure. Emperor Lotharius. Atrebat. Dorestatus. Lebl. n. 5 and 6. Charles le Chauve. Aquitaine. Lebl. p. 139. Carnotis. Lugduni clavati. Metul-lo. Remis. Rotuhagus. S. Dionillius. Lotharius* Rev. Christiana Religio. *Charles le Simple. Rev. Christiana Religio. Lebl. n. 9. Metul-lo. Lebl. n. 8. Remis. Lebl. n. 12.* 25
- 2-0 270 *Lewis VI. or VII. Denier of Bourges. Lebl. 4. 7. Paris. Lebl. n. 9. Orleans. Philip Augustus. Deniers of Arras, and S. Omer. Lebl. p. 176. Lewis IX. Gros Tournois. Denier Tournois. Philippe le Bel. Demi Gros. Bour-geois fort. Philippe de Valois. Gros Paris. Gros Tour-*

- nois. (two different.) Gros à la couronne. Parisis. *Jean*. Gros Tournois. (Two different.) Gros blanc au fleur de lis. *Charles VI*. Double Parisis. *Lewis XI*. Gros d'Argent. Denier Parisis. Hardy. ——— 21
- 1-1-0271 Various old Billon Coins. ——— 82
- 1-16-0272 *Francis I*. Teston; another of Dauphiné. *Henry II*. Teston, and two half Testons. *Charles IX*. Teston, and half Teston. *Henry III*. Quart d'Ecu, Pro Christo et Rege. *Charles X*. Quart d'Ecu, and Demi Quart. *Henry IV*. Quart d'Ecu; another of Bearn. *Lewis XIII*. Franc. 1616, pattern piece by Briot. $\frac{1}{4}$ Franc. Quart d'Ecu; another of Bearn. Demi Quart. *Lewis XIV*. Quart d'Ecu. ——— 18
- 2-9-0273 *Lewis XIII*. and *XIV*. Coins and Pattern pieces by Varin. 20
- 1-15-0274 *Lewis XIV*. Ecu. 1680. *Lewis XV*. Ecu. 1718, 1723 and 1724. Petit Ecu. 1725 and 1741. ——— 6
- 1-1-0275 24 Sous, and smaller pieces, of *Lewis XIV*. *XV*. and *XVI*. Silver proof of a Liard of *Lewis XIV*. and of a Denier of *Henry IV*. Pattern of a new Metal, à 6 deniers de fin. 30
- 2-17-0276 ARCHBISHOPS. Besançon. *Duby* 3. 7. (two.) Lyon. *Duby* 7. 10. Rems: *Gulermus*. *Duby* 8. 5. Vienne. *Duby* 9. 2, 5, 8, 9, and one not in *Duby*, Urbs Vienna Caput Gallie.—BISHOPS. Cambray: *Guy*. (two.) Pierre, Gros—Chalons: *Roger*. *Duby* 8. 1. (two.) Clermont: Denier. *Duby* 7. 3. Obole.—Laon: *Gauthier*. *Duby* 8. 2. Maguelone. *Duby* 14. 2. Meaux: *Stephen*. *Duby* 11. 5. Peter. *Duby* 11. 9. Metz: *Herman*, Denier. *Thierry*, Gros. *Raoul de Coucy*, *Grossus de Marfal*.—Troyes. *Duby* 11. 4. Abbé de S. Martin de Tours, *Duby* 16. 7. (two.) ——— 27
- 2-2-0277 Seigneurs d'Anduse. Denier. *Duby* 108. 3. Obole. *Duby* 108. 2.—Ducs d'Aquitaine. Louis le jeune, King of France. *Duby* 32. 6. Charles. *Duby* 39. 5.—Comte de Bar. Edouard. Ducs de Bar. Robert. *Duby* 68. 4 and 5. René. *Duby* 68. 6.—Seigneurs de Bearn. Centule. *Duby* 107. 1. Catherine, Queen of Navarre. *Duby* 108. 3.—Comtes de Bourgogne. Philip, Duke of Burgundy. Philip II. King of Spain.—Ducs de Bretagne. John III. *Duby* 60. 4. John IV. *Duby* 64. 3. (two.)—Comtes de Champagne. *Thibault*. *Duby* 77. 6. and one not in *Duby*.—Dauphin de Viennois. Humbert II. *Duby* 22. 11. 18
- 1-15-0278 Princes de Domb's. François Duc de Montpensier. *Duby* 44. 10. Marie. *Duby* 45. 6, 10 and 11. Gaston Duc d'Orleans. *Duby* 46. 9. Anne Marie Louise, Mademoiselle de Montpensier, 4 Sous. *Duby* 47. 9; and one with Latin legend on the obverse.—Comtes de Dreux. Robert. *Duby* 78. 2.—Seigneurs de Ligny. *Waleran*. *Duby* 101. 6 and 7.—Ducs de Lorraine. Ferri II. *Duby* 68. 1. Charles Leopold I.—Comtes de Mans. (Three.) *Duby* 88.—Rois de Navarre. Ferdinand Catholicus. *Duby* 19. 7. Henri d'Albret. *Duby* 19. 10. Jeanne d'Albret. (Two.) *Duby* 20. 3. Antoine de Bourbon & Jeanne. *Duby* 20. 5. Henry IV. ——— 22

- 11-0 279 *Comtes de Nevers*. Eudes. Duby 89. 5.—*Orange*. Denier with the title of Emperor Frederick.—*Comtes de Poitou*. Alphonse. Duby 92. 5.—*Comtes de Porcien*. Galcher. Duby 103. 4. (two.)—*Comtes de Provence*. Alfonso King of Aragon: Denier. Duby 93. 2. Obolc. Duby 93. 4. Robert King of Naples. Duby 96. 2 and 8. Johanna Queen of Naples. Duby 97. 4. Lewis, King of Naples. Duby 98. 2. Gros Marseillez. (Two.) Duby 100.—*Seigneurs de Roquefeuil*. Duby suppl. 1. 10.—*Princes de Sedan*. Henri, 5 Sols. Duby 41. 2.—*Comtes de Toulouse*. Raimond. Duby suppl. 4. 3. Alfonso. Duby suppl. 8. 5; and two not in Duby.—*Comtes de Vermandois*. Philip. Duby 103. 3.—*Town of Metz*. Duby 75. 2; and four, not in Duby. 25
- 16-0 280 *Dukes of Lorraine*. Charles. Ecu. 1569. Quart d' Ecu.—*Princes of Monaco*. Honoré 11. Ecu. 1649. Lewis 1. Ecu. 1666. 4
- 15-0 281 *Princes of Orange*. Maurice 1. Ecu. 1618. William Henry. Ecu. 1652.—*Bishop of Strasburg*. Charles Cardinal of Lorraine.—*Town of Besançon*. Florin 1662. Duby 75. 5. Eight (Bazen?) 1639. Duby 75. 4. 5

FRENCH PIEDFORTS.

- 11-0 282 GOLD. Demi Ecu d' or of Lewis XVI. 1644. 2
- 13-0 283 SILVER. *Philippe de Valois*. Enamelled Silver piedfort of a Lion. 2
- 13-0 284 *Henry II*. Teston, 1552.—*Charles IX*. Teston, 1573: two, of different thickness, both inscribed on the edge: *Veræ religionis assertori*. Demi Teston, 1573, with the same inscription on the edge. 4
- 11-6 285 *Henry III*. Franc, Teston, and Demi Teston; all three of 1577, have on the edge: *Paci Quieti ac Felicitati publicæ*. Quart d' Ecu, 1578; on the edge: *Constitutæ rei nummariae exemplum*. 4
- 25-0 286 *Henry IV*. Franc, one thicker with inscription on the edge, and one thinner, with engrailed edge. Demi Franc, and Quart de Franc; the two last, and the first have on the edge: *Perennitati Principis Galliae Restitutoris*. Quart d' Ecu; on the edge: *Probatî numismatis exemplum*. All of the year 1607. 4
- 11-0 287 *Lewis XIII*. Quart d' Ecu. 1618, one thicker with inscription on the edge, and one thinner, with engrailed edge. Demi Quart, 1618. The first and the last have on the edge: *Probatî numismatis exemplum*. 5
- 17-0 288 ——— Franc, Demi Franc, and Quart de Franc; all three of 1618, have on the edge: *Justissimi Regis Perennitati*. 3
- 16-0 289 ——— *Pieces de 6c, 30, 15 and 5 Sols*, inscribed on the edge: *Exemplum probati numismatis*. Piece de 5 Sols; on the edge: *Ludovici XIII. Monetæ Restitutoriæ*. All of the year 1643, the dies by *Varin*. 5

- 2-4-0 290 *Lewis XIV.* Pieces de 30, 15 and 5 Sols, 1644; on the edge: *Pondero Sanctuarii* The dies by *Varin.* 3
- 1-2-0 291 *BILLON. Philippe de Valois.* Double Tournois.—*Henry IV.* Douzain, 1607.—*COPPER. Henry III.* Double Tournois, 1577.—*Henry IV.* Double Tournois, 1607.—*Lewis XIII.* Double Tournois, 1618; two of different thickness. Denier Tournois, 1618. 7

FARTHING; PATTERNS, and PROOFS.

- 2-2-0 292 *Queen Elizabeth.* The Queen's Head. The Pledge of. *Reverse* a Penny, 1601. Her Monogram Crowned. *Snelling's Copper Coinage, F.*—One in Pewter. God save the Queen. A Rose Crowned. *Reverse* a Spread Eagle. D. Another, same *Obverse* and *Reverse.* *Beati Regina.* 3
- 2-15-0 293 *Charles I.* The King's Head Helmeted. *Reverse* the Arms inscribed *Fra. et Hiber. Rex.* *Snellings Pattern Pieces, N. 25:* this Piece was Mr. Dummers. 1
- 3-3-0 294 *The Commonwealth.* Inscribed. Farthing Tokens of England. St. Georges Cross. *Reverse* for Necessity of Change, 1649. The Harp. Plate 6. N. 2. 1
- 1-15-0 295 *The Commonwealth.* The Farthing Tokens for—inscribed St. Georges Cross, *Reverse* the Release of the Pore. The Harp. N. 3. 1
- 1-2-0 296 *The Commonwealth.* Brass and Copper, inscribed *Englands Fardin.* *Reverse* for Necessary Cha. N. 4. 1
- 1-13-0 297 *The Commonwealth, Copper.* inscribed *Englands Farthing.* *Reverse* for necessary chang. N. 4. and one inscribed *Truth and Peace* on both sides, N. 6. 2
- 1-2-0 298 *Englands Farthing.* *Reverse* for necessary change, N. 4. The $\frac{1}{2}$ of an Ounce of fine Pewter. *Reverse* for necessary change. 2
- 2-2-0 299 *The Commonwealth,* three Pillars, thus united *Invincible.* *Reverse* a ship and God direct our cours. 1 with *Reverse* for Rawlins, under the Pillars, N. 7. 2
- 4-4-0 300 *Oliver's Farthing,* his Head. Inscribed *Olivar Pro. Eng. Sc. Irl.* *Reverse* three Pillars, thus united *invincible,* N. 8. 1
- 6-6-0 301 *Oliver,* his Head. *Reverse* the Arms of England, &c. Inscribed *Charite and Change,* 1651. N. 9. 1
- 7-9-6 302 *Oliver,* his Head. *Reverse* the Arms. *Charite and Change,* N. 10. 1
- 1-11-6 303 *Charles II.* without an Inscription. On both sides, C. R. and three Pillars, N. 14. The Ship. *Quatuor Maria vindico maled or crenelled edge,* and one inscribed on the edge *Monetæ instaurator,* 1662. N. 18. 3
- 1-6-0 304 *Charles II.* *Carolus a Carolo,* the Rose, Thistle, Harp and Fleur de lis Crowned. *Reverse* a Ship in full sail, and on the edge *Ista Fama, per Aethera Volat.* Another very thin with a crenelled edge. N. 19. 2
- 2-3-0 305 *Pewter,* a Rose crowned. *Carolus a Carolo.* R. a Ship in

- full Sail. Nummorum Famulus. N. 16, and one, *inscribed on the Edge*, Charitas. 2
- 157- 306 Charles II. *Pewter*, three of them *with a Circle of Copper*, the Poors' Relief, N. 22, one with Sceptres, N. 24, &c. 5
- 3-0 307 Charles II. *Pewter*. The Rose, surrounded with the Garter, crowned. *inscribed* Per Mare et Terras. R. The Harp and Garter, crowned. *inscribed* Per Mare et Terras. *On the Edge*, Cambiendi Subsidium, 167—probably 1677. *Unpublished*. a Farthing, with the Head, *Pewter*, with a Circle of Copper. R. Britannia, Quatuor, &c, N. 1. 2
- 6-0 308 Charles II. two C. and two R. interlinked, and crowned, like N. 24, Plate 6 of the Copper Coinage, R. the Moon, *inscribed* ex nocte Diem. 1
- 6-0 308* The King's Head. Carolus a Carolo. R. Britannia, *inscribed* Quatuor Maria vindico, N. 1, *four different*. 5
- 157- 309 William and Mary. One, Copper, with a Circle of Brass inserted; and one Brass, or Bath Metal. *Obverse and Reverse* the same as their Farthing, Date 1692. 2
- 15-0 310 William and Mary, Brass and Copper: three Pillars crowned—*on them*, Religio, Lex & Libertas—two Hands holding a Sceptre, crowned, *inscribed* Jungit. Amor. Patriæq. Salus. 4
- 12-0 311 William and Mary: the King's Head on one side, and the Queen's on the other; and one almost like their Farthing, N. 12; and Six with their Heads, one of them Brass and Copper, one Pewter and Four Copper. 8
- 8-0 312 Ann. The Queen's Head. Anna Dei Gratia. R. Britannia, 1713. P. 8, N. 5, *a little different*. 2
- 14-0 313 Anna Regina & Anna Dei Gratia. R. Britannia, 1714, N. 8. 2
- 7-0 314 Q. Ann, R. Britannia under an Arch, 1713, N. 10, and one like N. 8. 2
- 3-0 315 Q. Anne, her Head. R. Peace in a Car, *inscribed* Pax Missa per Orbem. 1
- 14-0 316 George I. II. and his present Majesty. 3

ENGLISH MEDALS.

SILVER.

- 2-0 317 Henry VIII. *Reverse*, the Inscription in Hebrew and Greek. His Titles, with the Addition of Supreme Head of the Church, Date, 1545. See the Medallic History of England to the Revolution, Plate 4, N. 1. *This Medal appears struck*. 1
- 1076 318 The Coronation Medal of Edward VI. P. 4, N. 8. 1
- 16-0 319 Philip of Spain. *Reverse*, Queen Mary, P. 5. N. 1. 1
- 15-0 320 Mary. *Reverse*, Cecis. Visus. Timidis Quies, N. 2. 1
- 18-0 321 Head of Pope Julius III. *Reverse*, Anglia Refurges, &c. struck on Mary's restoring the Roman Catholick Religion in England, P. 6, N. 6. 1
- 157- 322 Elizabeth, an engraved Silver Plate. *Reverse*, her Arms 1

- supported by a Lyon and Dragon, P. 8, N. 9. Her Head and Titles, *without a Reverse*. ————— 2
- 18-20 322* Elizabeth on restoring the Coin, P. 7, N. 2, and Jettons as in P. 8, N. 3, 4 and 5, and one, *Reverse*, Afflictorum Conservatrix, 1601. ————— 5
- 3-11-0 323* Elizabeth on being offered the Sovereignty of Holland, 1587, P. 8, N. 8. On the Spanish Invasion, 1588, N. 7. on the Triple Alliance, 1596, Plate 9, N. 3. ————— 3
- 11-0 324* The Earl of Leicester, on quitting the Government, Plate 8, N. 1. ————— 1
- 1-12-0 324 The Earl of Pembroke, P. 5, N. 4. A Bust, *inscribed* Edmund Withipoll Æt. 48; both by Stephens of Holland. ————— 2
- 3-13-6 325 Sir Richard Martin. *Reverse*, his Wife, P. 10; N. 1, by Stephens. N. B. The Date of the Medal is 1562. *Unique*. ————— 1
- 2-15-0 326 Mary, Wife of John Dimock, by Stephens, N. 2. *Unique*. ————— 1
- 1-11-6 327 Thomas Stanley, Æt. 50. His bust *regarding the right. Reverse*. Arms, by Stephens of Holland. This Medal is *unpublished and Unique*. ————— 1
- 1-1-0 328 Jettons. Lord Buckhurst, P. XI. N. 1. N. 2. Of John Hele, N. 3. Sir Edward Coke, N. 4. Lord Exeter, N. 5. Lord Salisbury, 1602. N. 6, and one of him, described in the same Work, Page 30. ————— 7
- 1-14-0 329 James I. His Queen and Son, *engraved plates*. ————— 3
- 3-15-0 330 James I. Plate XII. N. 1. Ann, of Denmark, his Queen, N. 2, and two of Prince Henry. *One of them a little different from N. 3*. ————— 3
- 1-1-0 331 James I. His Head only, P. 11, N. 10, and N. 16, Plate 12. ————— 2
- 1-1-0 332 Ann of Denmark, Plate XIII. N. 1. *two differing in Size*. Elisabeth, Daughter of James I. N. 5. ————— 3
- 7-6 333 Wadham. *Reverse*, His Wife, N. 7. ————— 1
- 1-1-0 334 Charles I. and his Queen Henrietta Maria of France, by Rawlins, P. XIV. N. 5, &c. ————— 7
- 1-3-0 335 Charles I. His Queen on their Marriage, P. XV. N. 1, and various others. One of them, R. three Crowns. ————— 10
- 1-8-0 336 Charles I. P. XV. N. 8, N. 10, N. 11, N. 12, and N. 13, Jettons. ————— 5
- 15-0 337 Jettons or Counters on the Birth of Charles II. 1630, four N. 14, 15, 16, and 17. On the Birth of James II. 1633, two, N. 20 and 21. ————— 6

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN SILVER.

- 5-7-6 338 Pompeius, 1. Julius, 1. Lepidus, 1. (*all finely preserved*.) ————— 3
- 2-14-0 339 Pompeius, 1. Julius, 1. Lepidus, 1. M. Antonius, 1. (*all finely preserved*.) ————— 4
- 4-4-0 340 Pompeius, 1. Julius, 2. M. Antonius and Augustus, 1. L. Antonius, 1. Augustus, 1. (*all finely preserved*.) ————— 6
- 1-11-6 341 Pompeius, 1. Julius, 3. M. Antonius, 3. M. Antonius and Augustus, 1. Augustus, 4. ————— 12

4-6	342	Julius, 4. Julius and M. Antonius, 1. M. Antonius, 2. M. Antonius and Augustus, 1. Augustus, 4.	12
11-6	343	Julius, 3. Julius and M. Antonius, 2. M. Antonius, 1. Augustus, 6.	12
16-0	344	Julius, 3. L. Antonius, 1. Augustus, 8.	12
2-50	345	Augustus, 7. (with temples and other buildings). Tiberius, 2. Nero Claudius Drusus, 1. Claudius, 1. Caligula and Augustus, 1.	12
2-18-0	346	Augustus, 10. (all finely preserved).	10
3-50	347	Augustus, 10. (Do)	
2-2-0	348	Augustus, 15. (one of them a Medallion).	15
1-5-0	349	Augustus, 1. (a Medallion). Tiberius, 2. Nero Claudius Drusus, 1.	4
1-16-0	350	Germanicus and Caligula, 1. Germanicus and Agrippina Sen. 1.	2
4-10-0	351	Germanicus and Agrippina Sen. 1. (well struck and finely preserved.)	1
4-16-0	352	Caligula and Augustus, 2. Claudius, 3. Claudius and Agrippina Jun. 1. Nero, 3. Galba, 3.	12
1-4-0	353	Caligula and Augustus, 1. Claudius, 2. Nero, 1. Galba, 1. Otho, 1. (all finely preserved.)	6

SCOTCH GOLD.

2-9-0	354	The Bonnet Piece of James V. weighing 88 grains, the half-Royal; dates 1540. Cardonel. N. 9 and 11.	2
1-11-6	355	Mary Arms and Title, 1543. Reverse, her Cypher crowned, Ecce Ancilia Domini, N. 13. The Arms Crowned between the letters I. G. Reverse, Diligite Justitiam, 1553. A Cypher of the word Maria Crowned between two Cinquefoils, N. 15. and the half like N. 14.	3
2-15-0	356	Mary the Ryal with Head and Titles. Reverse, Iustus Fide Vivit, 1555. The Royal Arms Crowned, P. 3. N. 1,	1
5-0-0	357	The half Royal of Mary, 1558, weighing 58 grains.	1
4-0-0	358	Francis and Mary Face to Face, over, a Crown. Franc et Ma. D.G. R. R. Scotor Delphin Vien. Reverse Four Pair of Dolphins, twisted together, &c. Horum Tuta Fides, 1558, weighing 114 grains probably intended for a Ryal.	1

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS in GOLD.

2-13-6	359	Julius and Augustus, 1. Caput Julij laureatum, Octaviani nudum.	1
2-12-6	360	M. Antonius and Augustus, 1. Capita Antonii et Octaviani nuda.	1
2-12-6	361	Augustus 1. SIGNIS PARTHICIS RECEPTIS. Capricornus.	1
1-5-0	362	Augustus 1. IMP. X. Bos Cornupeta.	1
2-0	362*	A Mahogany Cabinet, containing 32 Drawers, with room for 544 Saxon Coins, 9 In. by 6, and 7½ In. deep.	

Fourth Day's Sale.

ILLUSTRIOUS AND REMARKABLE PERSONS.

3-0	363	John Francis Bonipartis. John Breffani. Antonio de Læva. Peter Paul Maffeus. Thomas Mocenico. Francis Quirini.	6
2-6	364	John a Fernberg. James Beves. Scipio de Montibus and others	12
3-0	365	Andrew Alciatus. Baptift Fulgos. Ant. Mula. M. Ant. Passerus, &c.	12
8-0	366	Daniel Centurione. G. Cornelio. A. Contarenus. Gabriel Tryphon. Leonard Zantane. John Michael Zerb.	6
2-0	367	Francis Bonattus. Jerome Conflagius. John Herrera. Cæsar Taberna. Lavinia Fontana Zappia. Frederic Zucharus.	6
5-0	368	John Bellini. J. Peter Crivello. Andrew Crispus. Livia Columna. Victoria Columna. Camilla Peretta. N. Todin. Pet. Victorius. F. Vitalis.	8
2-6	369	Pierius Valerianus Bellunenſis. Dante. Diana Mantuana. Franciscus Volateranus, &c.	12
2-0	370	Eraſmus of Rotterdam. <i>Mazzuchelli</i> . Plate 45 N. 6. N. 46. N. 1.	
2-6	371	Euface Bolanus. Francis Taberna. F. G. Apel. Tappa, &c	12
1-0	372	Thomas de Marinis. Laurent. Taras. Jerome Zane. Titian, &c.	12
11-6	373	Michael Angelo Buonarota.	
4-0	374	F. Martinio. Francis Max. Philip Ruis, &c.	12
4-6	375	Andrew Carafa. John Aloisius. P. 19. N. 1 and 5. Blanca Panfana. Carcania. Francis Rabelais, &c.	12
3.4-0	376	Alexander Baſſianus and John Cavino, called the Paduans, famous for imitating Ancient Medals. Bagius Ban. Marcus M. Bonavit. Victor Camelius, done by himſelf. Jerome Cornelius. John Vin Dulcius. Jerome Panticus and Pompeius Lodoviſius, two. Coſmus Scaptius.	

- Jo. Paul Zuponus. Antony Mula. Peter Victorius. 12
 2-6377 John Calvin. Martin Luther, *Reverse* Martin Bucer. Philip Melancthon.
 3-6378 Argentina Rangona. Octavius Vestris. P. 88. N. 2 and others. 12
 4-6379 Antoninus Pius. Constantine the Great. The Emperor Heraclius, 2. Medallions probably of the 15th Century.

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

- 3-6380 Coins of Augustus, with the names of different Triumvirs on the Reverses. 13
 10-6381 Agrippa, 1. Tiberius, 4. Caduceus alatus.—Duplex cornu-
 copie intermedio caduceo.—Globus cum gubernaculo.—
 Mulier velata sedens, d. pateram, s. hastam. Drusus, re-
 stored by Titus, 1. 6
 18-6382 Agrippa, restored by Titus, 1. Tiberius, 5. Antonia, 1.
 Figura sacerdotalis velata stans, d. simpulum. 7
 8-6383 Agrippa, restored by Domitianus, 1. Tiberius, 3. Antonia,
 1. Germanicus, 1. Signis Recept. Devictis Gerin.—
 Nero and Drusus, Cæsares, 1. Uterque in citis
 equis. 6
 7-6384 Tiberius, 2. Tiberius, restored by Titus, 1. Antonia, 1.
 Germanicus, 1. Nero and Drusus, Cæsares, 1. 6
 5-6385 Tiberius, restored by Titus, 1. Germanicus, restored by
 Titus, 1. Caligula, 1. VESTA.—Claudius, 2. CERES
 AUGUSTA.—CONSTANTIÆ AUGUSTI.—Nero, 1.
 ARA PACIS. 6
 8-6386 Drusus, 1. PONTIF. TRIBUN. POTEST. ITER. in
 medio, SC. Germanicus, 1. C. CÆSAR AUG. GER-
 MANICUS PON. M. TR. POT. *Both Coins have a
 beautiful patine, are well struck and highly preserved.* 2
 1-6387 Germanicus, 1. Caligula, 1. Claudius, 2. LIBERTAS
 AUGUSTA.—Pallas gradiens, d. hastam vibrat, s. cly-
 peum tenet Nero, 5 GENIO AUGUSTI. (*Two varie-
 ties.*)—MAC. AUG.—PACE P. R. TERRA MARIQ.
 PARTA JANUM CLUSIT.—PACE P. R. UBIQUE
 PARTA JANUM CLUSIT. 9

GERMAN DOLLARS.

- 0388 IMPERIAL. Ferdinand II. 1625. Joseph I. 1705. Charles
 VI, 1716. of Silesia. Maria Theresa, Queen of Hun-
 gary and Bohemia. 1741. 4
 1-6389 Charles VII. 1743. *very rare.* 1
 0390 Joseph II. 1771. Francis II. King of Hungary and Bohe-
 mia. 1792.—Emperor. 1792. 3
 7-391 ELECTORS: Mayence. Emmerich Joseph. 1765. Trier.
 Clemens Wenceslaus. 1771. Cologne. Sede vacante.
 1688. 3

- 1-3-0 392 *Bavaria*. Maximilian. 1627. Maximilian Joseph. 1753.
Rev. Virgin Mary.—1768. Rev. Arms. *Palatine*.
Charles Theodore. 1790.
- 15-0 393 *Saxony*. Mauricius. 1548. John George II. 1608. Xa-
vier, Administrator, 1765. 3
- 1-1-0 394 Frederick Augustus, King of Poland, Vicarius of the Em-
pire, 1741. Frederick Augustus II. King of Poland,
1763. Frederick Christian, 1763. Frederick Augustus
III. 1791. 4
- 1-5-0 395 *Brandenburg*. George William, 1634. Frederick III.
1696. King Frederick I. 1701. King Frederick II.
Emden East India Company. 4
- 1-5-0 396 *Hannover*. Ernest Augustus, before he was Elector. 1682.
Head; 1692. St. Andrew; 1687. Horse. *very fine*.
Elector. 1694. Head: No date. Wild man. 5
- 1-0-0 397 George Lewis. 1712. Head; 1704. St. Andrew; 1705.
St. Andrew in a different position; 1706. Horse. 4
- 1-5-0 398 King George I. 1721. Head; 1723. St. Andrew; 1719.
Wild man, Arms with supporters; 1722. Wild man,
Arms in four shields; 1719. Horse. 5
- 1-10-0 399 George II. 1729. Head. Rev. Arms with supporters;
1731. Head. Rev. Arms without supporters; 1751.
St. Andrew; 1732. Horse; 1756. Mine Dallar, Güte
des Herrn. 4
- 1-11-6 400 King George III. 1773. Head; 1762. St. Andrew;
1764. Wild Man; 1774. Mine Dollar, Güte des
Herrn. 4
- 1-5-0 401 ARCHBISHOPS, *Magdeburg*. 1738.—*Salzburg*. John Er-
nest. 1695. Jacob Ernest. 1746. Andrew. 1752.
Sigismund. 1764. 5
- 18-1 402 *Paris*. 1620. Obv. Arms. 1637. Obv. Virgin Mary. Leo-
pold. 1740. Hieronymus. 1772. 4
- 1-5-0 403 BISHOPS. *Augsburg*. Joseph. 1744.—*Bamberg*. John
George. no date. Melchior Otto, 1649. Philip Valen-
tine, 1657, Sede vacante. 1693. 5
- 1-10-0 404 *Eichstedt*. John Christopher. 1626. John Anthony.
1755. Sede vacante. 1757.—*Hildesheim*. Ferdinand.
1624. 4
- 1-0-0 405 *Liege*. Gerard. 1568. Maximilian Henry. 1671.—
Lübeck. Christian Augustus. 1724. Sede vacante,
1727. 4
- 1-13-0 406 *Münster*. Christopher Bernard. 1652. Rev. St. Paul.
1659. Rev. Cross of Cosfeld. Sede vacante. 1761.—
Olmütz. Charles. 1703. Wolfgang. 1724. 5
- 1-1-0 407 *Osnabrück*. Ernest Augustus, Duke of York. 1725.—*Pader-
born*. Ferdinand. 1663. Francis Arnold. 1711.—*Ratis-
bon*. Pancracius. 1544. 4
- 1-11-6 408 *Würzburg*. Julius. no date. Francis. 1639. John God-
frey. 1693.—ABBOTS. *Corbey*. Arnold.—*Murbach*. no
date, but the title of Emperor Ferdinand II. 5
- 1-7-0 409 PRINCES. *Austria*. Archduke Sigismund, 1486. *rare*.
Maximilian, 1603. *fine*.—*Baden*. Margrave Charles Fre-

- derick, 1766.—*Brandenburg*. Margraves George and Albert. 1538.
- 0-0 410 *Brunswick*. Duke Augustus, three Belldollars, 1643. viz. Bell without a Clapper; Bell with the Clapper; three hands ringing the Bell. 1666, his head crowned by an Angel.
- 15-0 411 Christian, Coadjutor of Razeburg, no date. Frederick Ulric, 1613. Wild Man. 1633. St. Jacob.—Christian, Bishop of Halberstadt, 1622. Rudolphus Augustus, 1679. Anthony Ulric, 1707. Augustus William, 1722.
- 1-0 412 Charles. Albertus Thaler, 1747. Mine Dollars: Güte des Herrn, 1745. Weißer Schwan, 1747. Cronenburgs Glück, 1752.
- 12-6 413 $1\frac{1}{2}$ Dollar of Rudolphus Augustus. $1\frac{1}{4}$ Dollar of George William.
- 2-0 414 *Henneberg*. 1695 and 1698.—*Hesse Cassel*. Landgrave Maurice. 1624. William V. 1628. Frederick I. King of Sweden, 1733.—*Mecklenburg*. Duke Albert, 1543. Ulric, 1556.
- 19-0 415 *Saxe Gotha*. Frederick III. 1755, 1764 and 1768.
- 1-0 416 *Saxe Coburg Saalfeld*. Duke Ernest Frederick, 1765.—*Wirttemberg*. Duke John Frederick, 1621. Charles Rudolphus, Administrator, 1737. Charles, 1781.
- 1-0 417 *Hohenlobe Neuenstein*. Lewis Frederick Charles. 1785.—*Löwenstein Wertheim*. Charles, 1766.—*Schwarzenberg*. Joseph. 1766.

PATTERNS and PROOFS for HALFPENCE.

COPPER.

- 13-0 418 Charles II. a Ship in full sail with his Titles. *Reverse*, the Arch Angel Michael, piercing the Dragon, *inscribed* Soli Deo. Gloria.—One Copper, one Brads and Copper, and one Copper and Brads. His Head. *Reverse*, Britannia, *inscribed* Quatuor Maria Vindico. Snelling. N. 3.
- 11-6 419 Charles II. his Head. Carolus Secundo. *Reverse*, a Lion sleeping: over, Quiescit, and under Britannia.—A Rose. Ante Omnes, a Proof, 1672. N. 5.
- 11-6 420 William and Mary, the King's Head. *Reverse*, the Queen's Head. P. 8. N. 1 and 3. The King and Queen's Head. *Reverse*, Britannia, date 1694.
- 5-0 421 William and Mary. Proof, 1694. N. 13. a Pattern, differing in the Work only.
- 5-0 422 Ann. Her Head on both sides, *inscribed on the edge* Anno Regni duodecim. N. 11. Plate 8.
- 14-6 423 Ann. Head on both sides, Anna Dei Gratia, plain edge. N. 11.
- 5-0 424 Ann. Her Head, *Reverse*, Britannia sitting, Crown over.

- P. 8. N. 4 and 6. and one *same Reverse*, the Rose and Thistle, like, N. 9. 3
- 4-6-6 425 Ann. *Reverse*, the Rose and Thistle Crowned, and one not Crowned, N. 7 and 9. 2
- 1-0-0 426 George I. Bronze and not Bronze. George II. and George III. *Proofs*. 4
- 15/- 427 PATTERNS for Half-pence of his present Majesty, by Bolton of Birmingham, 1788 and 1790, *two different edges*. 3
- 2/- 428 PATTERNS for Pound Pieces of his present Majesty, coined under the direction of Lord Stanhope, and one for a Guinea, by Milton. 4

RUSSIAN MEDALS.

SILVER.

- 3-3-0 429 A Bust, full faced in Armour, Crowned; in the left hand, a Globe surmounted by a Cross, a Scepter in the right hand. *inscribed*. Demetrius Joanis. D. G. Imperator. Russiæ Anno Ætat. Sux 24. *Reverse* a Spread Eagle; in the center St. George piercing the Dragon through the Neck, an Imperial Crown over the Eagle; *a Russian Inscription, Unique*. 1
- 2-16-0 430 Peter the Great, on the taking of Asoph, in 1698. See, Medailles Sur les Principaux Evenemens de l'Empire de Russie depuis le Regne de Pierre le Grand, Jusqua Celui de Catherine II. Page 5. On the taking of Nottenburg in 1702. P. 1. Taking of Neva. P. 12. Of Mittau. P. 23. On the Battle of Kalisch, 1706. P. 24. Of Leefno. P. 25. On the same, 26. In favor of Admiral Apraxin. P. 28. On establishing the Port of Tangarouck. P. 29. 9
- 3-0-0 431 Peter the Great, on the Battle of Pultova, in 1709. P. 33. On taking of Elbing. P. 34. Taking of Wiburg. P. 35. Of Reval. P. 36, two. Of Riga. P. 37. Of Dunamund. P. 38. Of Kexholm. P. 40. Of Arensbourg. P. 41. 9
- 2-3-0 432 Peter the Great, on conquering Livinia and Zinland. Page 42. On the same. P. 43. On taking of Abo. P. 46. Battle with the Swedes in 1713. P. 47. Of Wafa. P. 48. On taking Neuschlofs. P. 49. One a Sea Fight. P. 50. On the same. P. 51. On the Czar being at the Head of Four Fleets, viz. His own, the English, Dutch and Danish in 1716. P. 54. 9
- 2-12-6 433 Peter the Great, on visiting the Mint of Paris in 1718. P. 55. On his return to Russia in 1717. P. 59. On taking of three Frigates. P. 58. On taking of Four Frigates from the Swedes. P. 59. On his Heroick Actions. P. 63. On the Coronation of the Empress Elizabeth in 1724. P. 67 and 66 two. 7
- 2-19-0 434 Peter the Great, on building the Castle of Cronchlofs. P. 16 two. On taking of Perneau, P. 39 two. On the

Marriage of the Crarevitz Peter Alexis, with Charlotta of Brunfwick Luneburg, their heads, date 1711, two. On the Peace of Neustad, &c. P. 61. Two very small Medals, one on his Death by Daffier, another, P. 68. in 1725.

- 2-0 435 Peter the Second, upon his Coronation in 1728, P. 69. On the Coronation of the Empress Ann. P. 70. On her Death. P. 76, small size. The Empress Elizabeth, on appointing Peter, Duke of Holstein, her Successor. P. 78. On the Foundation of the University of Moscow, in 1754—by James Anthony Daffier. P. 83. 5
- 10-0 436 The Empress Catharine II. upon the Institution of the Academy of Painting, Sculpture, &c. in 1765. P. 97, two.—On the Naval Victory over the Turks. P. 108.—On the Happiness of the Russian Empire, P. 110.—On Restoring Peace to Courland in 1762.—On the Grand Duke Peter's Reception at Berlin, by Frederick the Great, King of Prussia, in 1776.—Elizabeth. *Reverse*, the Morea, 1783, and two smaller.
- 4-0 437 The Empress Catharine, her Bust without any Inscription. *Reverse*, the Equestrian Statue of Peter the Great upon a Rock, 1782, a *Medallion*. 9

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS.

- 15- 438 Charles I. Plate XV. N. 9.—Charles and Queen. *Reverse* three of their Children. N. 23. 2
- 2-6 439 Charles I. on his return from Scotland. P. XVI. N. 1 and 2, the last a struck Medal. 2
- 2-6 440 Charles I. Scotch Coronation Medal, on the Rim, *Ex Auro*, ut in Scotia reperitur. Briot. fecit. Edenburgi 1633.
- 15-0 441 Charles I. on making his son, (afterwards Charles II.) Knight of the Garter, May 22, 1638. N. 3—6 and 10. 3
- 15-0 442 Charles I. on the Fishery, by Briot. N. 4 and 7. 2
- 0-0 443 Charles I. and his Queen sitting Hand in Hand, trampling on a Dragon. *Reverse*, an Inscription on their meeting at Keinton, July 13, 1643, Plate XVI. N. 9. *Unique*. 1
- 11-6 444 Charles I. N. 8, 11 and 12. N. 13. two, by Briot. and Rawlins, and one on the Reduction of Bristol. P. XIII. N. 2. 6
- 7-0 445 Charles I. and his Queen, 1636. *Reverse*, inscribed, *Iustitia et Pax Osculatæ sunt*. Psal. 84. P. XVIII. N. 1. 1
- 11-0 446 Archbishop Laud. N. 7. 1
- 15-0 447 Charles I. when Prince of Wales. *Reverse*, on Horseback, his Head Crowned, engraved, the King sitting. P. XVIII. N. 10. 3
- 5-0 448 Charles I. the king sitting, a Scepter in hand, under both Houses of Parliament. *inscribed*, *Pro. Religione, Grege, et Rege*. *Reverse*, a ship in full sail. *Unpublished and Unique*. 3

1. 11-6 449 Charles I. all *Reverse*, the Queen with Rings to wear round the neck. 4
1. 11-6 450 A thin plate of Sir William Packhurst, Warden of the Mint, done at Oxford, by Rawlins, in 1644. P. XVIII. N. 5. and an engraved Plate of Rycraft. 5
And the head of a young Man, ÆT. 20. unknown.
1. 1-0 451 Colonel Strangeways. *Reverse*, the White Tower. P. XVIII. N. 9. 1
1. 7-0 452 Charles I. and his Queen, *without* the date. P. 18. N. 1. *Reverse*, a Monster with 7 heads, the King's head under it, with the Crown and Scepter, *inscribed*, Heu Quænam. Hec Infania Vulgi, probably on his Death. 1
1. 11-6 453 Charles I. on his Death, Plate XVII. N. 1—3—4 and 5. 4
- 15-0 454 Charles I. on his Death. P. XVII. N. 7—8—9, by Rotier. 3
1. 2-0 455 Charles I. on his Death. P. XVII. N. 10—11, and one *inscribed on the Reverse*, but not legible. 3
1. 11-6 456 Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, General of the Parliament Forces. *Obverse*, riding full speed, Sword in Hand. *Inscription engraved*, Robertus Comes Essex. *Reverse*, his Arms, *unpublished*. 40
1. 8-0 457 Lord Essex, Plate XXI. N. 4—5—6. two and 7. 5
1. 12-0 458 Sir Thomas Fairfax, General of the Parliament's Forces, Plate XXI. N. 10—11—13. and one *struck*, not published. Same *Obverse and Reverse*, but round. 4
- 12-8 459 Jetton's Bishop Juxon. P. XVIII. N. 3. John Gidley. P. XX. N. 5. and Lord Traquair. *Obverse*, his Arms. R. Scales and Weights. 3
2. 2-0 460 Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector, on his Victory at Dunbar. Plate XII. N. 3 and 4, *this without a Reverse*. N. 5, and one an imitation of it. *Reverse*, like N. 6, supposed to have been done in Holland
2. 1-0 461 Olivar. *Reverse*, Massaniello. P. XXII. N. 10.

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS in SILVER.

1. 7-0 462 Caligula, 1. Claudius, 2. Claudius and Nero, 1. Nero, 3. Galba, 3. 10
2. 7-0 463 Nero and Agrippina, 2. Nero, 1. (*all finely preserved*.) 3
2. 12-6 464 Nero, 2. Galba, 2. Otho, 2. Vitellius, 2. (*all well preserved*.) 8
1. 2-0 465 Nero, 3. Galba, 2. Otho, 2. Vitellius, 2. Vespasianus, 3. 12
1. 13-0 466 Vitellius, 2. Vespasianus, 3. Titus, 3. (*all finely preserved*.) 8
1. 7-0 467 Otho, 2. Vitellius, 2. Vespasianus, 4. Titus, 2. Domitianus, 4. 14
1. 3-0 468 Vitellius, 2. Vespasianus, 4. Titus, 4. Julia Titi, 1. 11
1. 11-6 469 Vespasianus, 2. Titus, 2. Julia Titi, 1. Domitianus, 1. (*all well preserved*.) 6
1. 4-0 470 Vespasianus, 4. Titus, 3. Julia Titi, 1. Domitianus, 4. 12

SCOTCH GOLD.

- 6-6 471 James VI. half bodied and Crowned, to the left holding a Sword in his right hand, an Olive Branch in the left, underneath, *inscribed*, in utrunque Paratus, 1576, *Reverse*, the Royal Arms Crowned in the Centre. Parcere. Subjectis, et debellare superbos, weighing 19 dwts. 12 gr. uncertain if intended for a Coin. 1
- 2-0 472 James VI. the Royal, a Ship with two flags, *r. Obverse*, the Arms Crowned in the middle. *Reverse*, Florent Scept. Piis. Regna His. Jova dat. Numerat. N. 5. 1
- 2-6 473 James VI. the King bare-headed, looking to the right. *Reverse*, the Arms Crowned, between 15—80. N. 6. The King with a high-crowned Hat. *Reverse*, Te Solum Vereor, a Lyon, &c. 1591. N. 9. 2
- 11-6 474 James VI. with a high crowned Hat, Titles as usual. *Reverse*, Te Solum. Vereor. 1593, a Lyon holding a Sceptre; above in a Cloud, the word Jehovah in the Hebrew Character. N. 9. weighing 68 grains. 1
- 2-6 475 James VI. Ryders, 1593 and 94, the King riding full speed. *Reverse*, the Arms Crowned. Spero Meliora, the half, N. 10 and 12. 3
- 2-0 176 James VI. the Arms crowned. *Reverse*, Salus Populi Suprema Lex, a Sword and Sceptre in Saltire, dates 1601—2 and 3, weighing 80 grains each. 3

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS in GOLD.

- 0 477 Augustus, I. IMP. XIII. Imperator sedens, cui porrigitur infans. (*very rare.*) 1
- 0 478 Augustus, I. MAR. VLT. Templum Martis Ultoris, ad imitationem Jovis Feretini. (*rare.*) 1
- 0 479 Augustus, I. C. CAES. AVGVS. F. Figura equestris cum tribus signis militaribus. 1
- 0 480 Augustus, I. SIGNIS RECEPTIS. Mars nudus, galeatus, d. aquilam legionariam, s. signum militare. 1
- 0 481 Augustus, I. CAESAR AVGVSTVS S. P. Q. R. CL. V. Duplex lauri ramus, intra clypeus. 1
- 0 482 Augustus, 2. AVGVSTVS S. C. Aquila unguibus tenens coronam querceam, hinc inde duo laurus rami,—IMP. X. Imperator sedens, ante quem duæ figuræ stantes, ramos lauri porrigentes. 2

6 482* A Mahogany Cabinet, containing 7 Drawers 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ In. by 16, 7 In. deep.

Fifth Day's Sale.

ILLUSTRIOUS and REMARKABLE PERSONS.

COPPER.

1-3-0	483	Francis Avalos. John Charles, of Parma. John of Leyden, King of the Anabaptists at Munster. Francis Mauricenigo. Charles Vicecomes, &c.	12
2-5	484	Joseph Carillo de Albornoz. Benedict Averanius. Joseph Averanius. Vincent de Ambra. C. Antinoxius.	5
3-6	485	Laurence Bellini, 1.—Caietanum.—Berenstadt, 1. Peter Beretinus, 1. Faustina Bordoni, 1. Antony Biscionius, 1.	5
5-6	486	John Baptist.—Cerretanus, 1. August.—M. Cerretanus, 1. Antony Cocchius, 1. Laura Corti, 1. Cosmus, III. Etruscorum Rex.	5
4-0	487	Galileus Galilei. Joseph Bapta. Fagivoli. Charles Fontana and Farfettus. John Lamios.	5
3-6	488	Lawrence Count Magalotti. Antony Magliabechi, 2. Peter Matthew Magius. Manfred Malaspina.	5
8-0	489	John Matthew Marchetti. Honorius de Marinari. Marcellus Malpigi. Henry Newton. Antonius Niccolini.	5
5-0	490	Charles Antony a Puteo. Francis Redi. F. Marquis Riccardi.—Antony M. Salviati.	6
5-0	491	Antony M. Salvinus, two. Alexander Segni. Cos. Serriftori. Victoria Tarquini. Lud a Verrazano.	6
2-6	492	Philip N. Allovita, 2. John Laurence Bernini. Cyrus Ferrus. Charles Fontana. Gerome Gastaldus Salileus Lynceus. Charles Maratti, 2. Metastasio.	10
5-6	493	Gaspard Alterius. Philip Bonarotti. John Campinus. Lewis Caprara. Paul Falconer. Charles Brofichi Farennelli, the famous Singer. Baron Stofsch, two. Levius Odeichalchi. Baptist. Spinula. Raphael Sanctius Urbicus. <i>Mazzuchelli, Tome I, Plate 52. N. 1.</i>	11

- 2-6 494 Peter Caignart. Cosimo Citeri. N. Coypal. N. Boucort
Ducolombier. John Baptist Duhamel. Philip Lavourus.
Joseph Bapta Mancini. Alex. Marcellus—Margaret Louis
of Orleans. Bernard Pasquinus. Cornelis V. Sheltinga.
Joach, Franc Travanus. ———— 12
- 10/6 495 Laura Mar. Cath. Bassa. Joseph Cervi. Thom. Henricq.
Cabrera. Livius Odeschalchi. Antony Ottoboni. Maxi-
milian Titon. ———— 6
- 6-0 496 Maph. Barber. Joseph Don. Cassini. Car. Errard. Al-
bert Haller. Antony Magliabechi. Livius Odeschalchi,
(eight.) Count Schulenberg, (two.) Count Staremborg.
David a Stettin. Philip Baron Stofch, two. Daniel de
Superville. Christopher Wittichius. ———— 21

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

- 15-0 497 Caligula, 1. Claudius, 2. Nero, 5. ROMA.—SECURI-
TAS AUGUSTI.—SECURITAS AUGUSTI II.—
VICTORIA AUGUSTI.—VICTORIA AUGUSTI II. 8
- 5-0 498 Caligula and Germanicus, with their Portraits, 1. (*struck
probably at Corinth.*) Claudius, 1. Nero, 3. Nero sto-
latus gradiens citharam pulsat. (*two varieties.*)—Victo-
ria tenens clypeum, cui inscriptum S. P. Q. R. Galba, 1.
ÆQUITAS. ———— 6
- 13/- 499 Claudius, 2. Nero, 4. Galba, 3. CERES AUGUSTA.—
LIBERTAS PUBLICA.—PAX AUGUSTI. 9
- 0 500 Claudius, restored by Titus, 1. Nero, 4. Galba, 1. S. P.
Q. R. OB CIV. SER. Vitellius, 1. CERES AUG. 7
- 9-0 501 Claudius, restored by Domitianus, 1. Nero, 4. Galba, 1.
S. P. Q. R. OB CIVES SERVAT.—Vitellius, 1. CON-
CORDIA AUGUSTI. ———— 7
- 0 502 Nero, 2. Galba, 1. VESTA.—Vitellius, 1. PROVI-
DENT. Vespasianus, 2. ÆQUITAS AUGUST.—
ÆQUITAS AUGUSTI. Titus, 1. ÆQUITAS AU-
GUST. ———— 7
- 0 503 Nero, 3. Galba, 1. Aquila legionaria inter duo signa mi-
litaria.—Vitellius, 1. VICTOR. AUGUS. Vespasia-
nus, 2. CERES AUGUST.—CERES AUGUSTA.—
Titus, 1. ÆTERNIT. AUG. ———— 8
- 0 504 Nero, 3. Galba, 1. Victoria gradiens, d. coronam lauream,
s. palmæ ramum.—Vitellius, 1. VICTORIA AUGUSTI.
—Vespasianus, 2. CONCORDIA AUG.—CONCOR-
DIA AUGUSTI. Titus, 3. CERES AUGUST.—
CONCORDIA AUGUSTI.—FELICITAS PUBLICA. 10

GERMAN DOLLARS.

- 4 505 COUNTS. Hanau Münzenberg. Catharina Belgica Tutrix,
1625. Hohenlohe Neuenstein. Wolfgang Julius. 1697.

- Königsegg Rottenfels.* Francis Hugo, etc. 1759. *Neuenar and Mörs.* Herman. 1567. *Oldenburg.* Anthony Gunther, 1660. 5
- 1-5-2 506 *Reufs.* Henry XXIV. of Ebersdorf. 1765. *Schlick.* Stephen and his brothers. *Stolberg.* Christopher Frederick and Jost Christian. 1715. *Fugger.* Maximilian. 1624. *Burg Friedberg.* 1766. 5
- 1-1-0 507 *TOWNS.* *Augsburg.* 1640. Emperor Ferdinand III. 1743. Emperor Charles VII. 1764. Emperor Francis I.—*Bremen.* 1642, 1668 and 1743. 6
- 1-1-0 508 *Erfurt.* 1617.—*Frankfurt.* 1764 and 1772.—*Hamburg.* 1673 and 1730. 5
- 1-1-0 509 *Lübeck.* 1752, and Jubilee Dollar of 1730.—*Munster.* 1534. One Anabaptist Dollar, and 1½ Dollar. 4
- 1-3-0 510 *Nürnberg.* 1693. Emperor Leopold. 1694; 1706; 1721. Emperor Charles VI. 1742. Emperor Charles VII. 5
- 1-0-0 511 — 1754 and 1757. Emperor Francis I. 1765 and 1768. 4
- 1-3-0 512 *Ratisbon.* 1737. Emperor Charles VI. Rev. Curia Ratisb. 1756. Emperor Francis I. 1766. Emperor Joseph II. 3
- 1-1-0 513 *Rostock.* 1633.—*Stralsund.* 1640.—*Strasburg.*—*Wismar.* No date, but the Title of Emperor Ferdinand III. 4
- 181- 514 *Box DOLLARS.* Archduke Leopold, 1632. Archduke Ferdinand Charles, 1654. Archduke Sigismund Francis, 1665. Gustavus Adolphus King of Sweden, 1732. Queen Christina, 1641. 5

GERMAN HALF DOLLARS.

- 1-4-0 515 *Hannover.* Two of King George I. Four of King George II. Two of King George III. 8
- 1-1-0 516 *Empress* Queen Maria Theresa, two. Charles Theodore Elector *Palatine.* *Hildesheim,* Sede vacante 1761. Archduke Sigismund of *Tyrol,* 1484. Charles Prince of *Batthyani.* Charles Albert Prince of *Hohenlobe Waldenburg Schillingsfürst.* Frederick Duke of *Meklenburg Schwerin.* 8
- 1-3-0 517 Christopher Frederick and Jost Christian Counts of *Stolberg.* Town of *Brunswick,* 1551. *Campen.* *Lübeck,* 1758. *Magdeburg,* 1674. *Munster,* 1534. *Ratisbon,* 1754 and 1791. 8

SWEDISH SILVER COINS.

- 4-14-6 518 *Oertogs.* Albert. *Brenn.* 5, 1 and 2. Eric of Pomerania. *Stockholm.* *Brenn.* 6, 1. Christopher. *Stockholm.* *Brenn.* 7, 2. Charles Knutson. *Abo.* *Brenn.* 7, 5. Christiern, 1. *Stockholm.* *Brenn.* 7, 3. Sten Sture the elder. *Stockholm.* 1478. *Brenn.* 7, 1. No date. *Brenn.* 8, 4. (two.) *Wästeras.* *Brenn.* 8, 5. (two.) Gustavus I.

- Stockholm. *Brenn. Gust.* 1, 3. (two.) 1522. *Brenn. Gust.* 1, 2. 1529. *Berch n.* 11. 1531. *Berch n.* 10. Wästeras. *Berch n.* 21. note.—Half Oertogs. John II. Stockholm. *Brenn.* 8, 3. Wästeras. *D. M.* 5. 9. Sten Sture the elder. Stockholm. *Berch n.* 4. note. (two) Wästeras. *Brenn.* 8, 6. (five.) Swante Sture. Wästeras. *Brenn.* 8, 1. Sten Sture the younger. Stockholm. *Brenn.* 9, 4. Gustavus I. Stockholm. *Berch n.* 17. Wästeras. *Berch n.* 24. note. 31
- 3-0 520 GUSTAVUS I. Riksdaler. 1534. *Berch n.* 55. 1542 and 1559. *Berch n.* 58. Rikfort. 1536. *Berch n.* 66. 1545. *Berch n.* 63. Mark. 1544 and 1560. *Berch n.* 26. 4 öre. 1541. *Berch n.* 29. 1557. *Berch n.* 30. 2 öre 1541 and 1557. *Berch n.* 31. 1 öre 1522. *Brenn.* 1, 4. 12
- 57- 521 ERIC XIV. Riksdaler. 1561; 2 öre, lozenge; $\frac{1}{2}$ öre; 2 öre of Reval.—*Dukes JOHN and CHARLES.* 4 Mark, and 2 Mark. 6
- 1-0 522 JOHN III. Riksdaler. 1573. *Berch n.* 8. Mark. 1592. *Berch n.* 18. note. 4 öre 1575. *Berch n.* 20. 1581. *Berch n.* 20 note. 1592. *Berch n.* 21. 2 öre. 1575. *Berch n.* 22. 1573. *Berch n.* 23. (two.) 1591. 1 öre. 1575. *Berch n.* 25. $\frac{1}{2}$ öre. 1576 and 1579. Oertog. 1589.—SIGISMUND. 4 öre; 2 öre; 1 öre; $\frac{1}{2}$ öre. 17
- 1-0 523 Interregnum. Double Riksdaler. 1600. Riksdaler. 1599. $\frac{1}{2}$ öre. *Berch n.* 7. Fyrk. 4
- 167- 524 CHARLES IX. Hæred Prin. Riksdaler. 1595. *Berch n.* 10. 1603. *Berch n.* 11. 4 öre. Square Coins: 4 Mark and 1 Mark. 5
- 100 525 ——— *Defig. Rex.* 20 Mark. 1606. 4 Mark. 1604. 1 Mark. 1606. 4 öre. 1606. 4
- 4-0 526 ——— *Rex.* 20 Mark. 1611. 1
- 1-0 527 ——— Riksdaler. 1610. 6 Mark. 1609. 4 Mark. 1608. 1 Mark. 1608. $\frac{1}{2}$ Mark. 1607. 2 öre. 1608.—JOHN Duke of Ostrogothia. Riksdaler 1617. 1 öre. 8
- 1-0 528 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. Riksdaler 1617, with his motto. *Berch n.* 17. 1632, without the motto. 1632. *Berch n.* 18. 1632, struck at Augsburg. *Berch n.* 34. 4
- 12-1 529 ——— 4 Mark. 1615. *Berch n.* 40. 1618. *Berch n.* 41. 2 Mark. 1615. *Berch n.* 42. $\frac{1}{2}$ Mark. *Berch n.* 44. 1 öre *Berch n.* 47. $\frac{1}{2}$ öre. *Berch n.* 48. 2 öre of Calmar. *Berch n.* 49. 1 öre of Calmar. *Berch n.* 50. 1 öre of Götheborg. *Berch n.* 52. 1 öre of Norrköping. *Berch n.* 53. 3 Schilling, and 1 Schilling of Riga. 12
- 3-0 530 CHRISTINA. Riksdaler. 1633, 1641 and 1643. *Berch n.* 11. 4 Mark. 1641. 2 Mark. *Berch n.* 24. 1 Mark. 1641. *Berch n.* 25. 8 öre. 1 öre. 1634 and 1637. 1 öre of Götheborg. 10
- 0-0 531 ——— Riksdaler of Pomerania. 1641 and 1642. Riksdaler of Riga, three with different heads. Schilling of Livonia. 3 Schilling and 1 Schilling of Riga. 1 öre of Reval. 9
- 57- 532 CHARLES GUSTAVUS. Riksdaler, 1654. Riksdaler of Pomerania. 1655. 2 Mark. 1656. Achtzehner of Elbing. *Berch n.* 21. Another Coin of Elbing. 1 öre. (two.) 7

- 117-0 533 CHARLES XI. 8 Mark. 1664 and 1667. *Berch n. 26. 1670*
Berch n. 27 and 28. 1672. Berch n. 29. 1692. Berch n.
 30. 6
- 1-1-0 534 — Riksdaler. 1676. *Berch n. 19. 4 Mark. 1664 and*
 1692. 2 Mark. 1670. 1 Mark 1683 and 1696. 2 öre.
 1 öre. *Berch n. 46 and 47.—Riksdaler of Pomerania.*
 1675. Double Schilling. Schilling, counter marked
 with a Crown, *see Berch n. 62. note.* 12

SOVEREIGN PRINCES.—SILVER.

- 1-0-0 535 Philibert VIII. Duke of Savoy. *Reverse, his Mother. Ano-*
ther, Reverse, Margaret of Austria. 2
- 1-5-0 536 Victor Amadeus II. *Reverse, Propugnata et Pacata. 1696.*
Augusta Taurenensis. Tremestri Obsidione Liberata,
 1706.—Prince Eugene of Savoy, Van Loon, Tome 4,
 Page 427. N. 3.—P. XLVII.—*Victori Perpetuo, 1717.* 5
- 1-8-0 537 V. Amadeus, King of Sardinia, by Dacier. Charles Ema-
 nuel his Son, two, by Dacier. On the Marriage of Prince
 Victor Amadeus with Mary, Infanta of Spain, in 1750,
 two. 5

GRAND DUKES OF TUSCANY.

- 2-13-0 538 Cosmo de Medicis. Mazzachelli, Tome 1, Plate 78, N. 4.
 two. Frances. *Reverse, a Publicæ Securitate, 1590. Fer-*
dinand. Reverse his Dutchess, P. 97. N. 4. Cosmus, II.
Reverse, Mary Magdalen of Austria. 5
- 2-17-0 539 Cosmus II. His Bust. *Reverse, Mary of Austria, a Medal-*
lion, by Dupræ, 1613. 1
- 1-7-0 540 Cosmus III. *Reverse, the Temple of Peace, Figures, &c.*
Sic Stabis, a Medallion. 1
- 1-0-0 541 Cosmus III. *Reverse, Certa Fulgent Sidera. Peter Leopold*
of Austria. Premio Delle Reali Scuole Delle Belle Arti
di Firenze. 1
- 1-9-0 542 Dukes of Parma and Placentia, Lewis, Octavius. Alexan-
 der III. Francis I. 6
- 19/- 543 Dukes of Mantua, Ferdinand. *Reverse, the Sun, inscribed,*
Non Mutata Luce. Vincent II. Reverse, a Dog, Feris
Tantum. Infensus. Ferdinand Charles II. 1686. Reverse,
the Sun, &c. Certissima Signa Sequentur. 2
- 1-15-0 544 Dukes of Lorraine. Charles III. Charles, Prince of Vaude-
 mont, Charles V. three and Princess Caroline on her
 Death in 1774. 3
- 1-18-0 545 Electors of Bavaria. Maximilian Emanuel, on his Marriage
 with Mary of Austria, 1685, on relieving Holland. Van
 Loon, Tome. N. 2. P. 83. N. 3. P. 85, &c. 2

- 546 Charles VII. on his being elected and crowned Emperor in 1742, Six. on his Death in 1745, two. — 8
- 547 Maximilian Joseph and Mary Ann of Poland, on their Marriage in 1747. — 2
- 548 The Dukes of Bavaria, from Lewis I. 1231, to Charles Theodore, 1758, in a Red Morocco Case. — 30
- 549 Joseph Clement of Bavaria, Archbishop and Elector of Cologne R. V. Loon T. 3. P. 44, two. Another by Du Vevier. R. Sic Christo Mancipat, Quos Regit Anselm Francis, Archbishop of Mentz, 1681, Gilt. 4
- 550 Charles Landgrave of Hesse. *Reverse*, Captat non Pugnāt, 1693.—Lewis, Prince of Hesse d' Armstadt, R. a Lion and Trophies.—*Genēris Virtute Tuebor*, a Medallion. 2
- 551 Silvius Frederick, Duke of Wirtemberg, half Figure armed. *Reverse*, a City, 1676.—Frederick Charles. *Reverse*, Hercules, and the Hydre of Lerna, Dura Placent Fortibus, by Mēybusch. 2
- 552 Charles, D. of Wirtemberg, his Bust, Armed. *Reverse*, a Pallet, &c. Studio et Vigilantia. *Exergue*, Præm. Academ. Artium Fund. Auspiciis Caroli, 1761, a Medallion. 1
- 553 Frederick, Marquis of Baden. R. Quo Fas et Gloria Ducunt. 1689, by Mēybusch Lewis William, four. Charles William. R. a Lyon, Quiesco, by Daffier. 6

ELECTORS, &c. of SAXONY.

- 554 John Frederick, the Magnanimous. Van Mieris, Tome 2. P. 419. N. 1 and 2. — 2
- 555 Duke Ernest, his Bust. *Reverse*, Elizabeth his Dutcheß. The Duke of Saxe Weimar. Bernard, on taking of Brisach, in 1638. One with his Bust: Another, on Horseback. — 3
- 556 Christian Albert, Duke of Saxe, Weimar. *Reverse*, Per Aspera. ad. Aspra.—Julius Francis, Duke of Saxe Lawenburg. R. a Heart, &c. 1674. Another, Omne Solum Forti Patria. — 3
- 557 John George III. Elector of Saxony, Van Loon, Tome 3. N. 1. P. 364—417. N. 4. One Mars Ullot, 1692. One Jehovah Vexillum Meum.—John George IV. on coming to the Electorate in 1691, on his Death, in 1694. The Electress Christiana. R. Meo Spes Munere Spirat. 7
- 558 John William, Duke of Saxe Gotha, on his Death, in 1707, two. Frederick II. *Reverse*, the Heads of Seven Princes, 1723.—Frederick III. on the Jubilee, 1755. Frederick Augustus, (afterwards Elector) on his Birth, in 1720. His Bust. R. Amalia Augusta, Princess of Deux Ponts. — 6

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS.

3. 5-0 559 Oliver Cromwell, on his Death, *large and small*, like N. 7. Plate 22. 3
14. 3-6 560 A small Honorary Medal, given by the Commonwealth, Plate 23. N. 4, by Thomas Simon. 1
- 5-0 561 A Head, *inscribed* Quid Tibi Retribuam, T. S. 1650. Said to be Henry Ireton. P. 23. N. 5. Copper, with a Silver Rim, and two very small Medals, with Heads, *unknown*. 3
- 12-0 562 Montagu, Lord Kembolton. N. 8. Another. *Reverse*, the King and both Houses of Parliament. 2
5. 5-0 563 Lord Inchequin. N. 11.—A Bust in Armour, regarding the Right. *Reverse*, 1645. Gulielmus Pope. Armig. Ætatis 21, *unpublished*. Both by Abraham Simon. 2
1. 1-0 564 Alderman Brown. P. 23. N. 10. Another; *Reverse*, a Spread Eagle, *both dated*, 1644. 2
1. 11-6 565 Lord Loudon.—Sidney Pointz. P. 24. N. 10 and 11. 2
1. 11-6 566 A Bust in Armour, *inscribed*, Pro Religione, Lege, Rege, et Parlamento. V. the King sitting under him, both Houses of Parliament, a small Medal of Sir William Waller. Plate 36. N. 3. and a head, *unknown*, *without a Reverse*. 3
1. 13-0 567 John Lilborn. P. 24. N. 7 and N. 2
1. 2-0 568 Sir Henry Slingby, a half figure, full faced in Armour, *inscribed*, an Earnest Penny for my Children, THO. HE. Slingby, Oxon, 1644. *Reverse*, his Arms engraved. Beheaded, June 8, by O. C. Oliver Cromwell, 1657. *Unique*. 1
2. 2-0 569 Lord Baltimore, his Bust in Armour. *Reverse*, a Map of Maryland, of which he was Proprietor, *inscribed*, Ut. Sol. Lucebis Americæ, *unpublished*. Another of him. *Reverse*, his Lady, and one of Ann, Countess of Pembroke, &c. *these two doubtful*, P. 34. N. 1 and 2. 3
1. 5-0 570 Charles I. *Reverse*, Charles II. done in Holland. Plate 26. N. 1. 1
1. 1-0 571 A small Jetton of Charles II. in the center three Crowns, under them C. R. 11. *inscribed*, Admit no Partners, 1648. *Reverse*, Cupid over Perfeci under them, 1648. Another, with the same. *Reverse*, on the other side, a Male and Female Bust. *inscribed*, Uniendo Multiplicamini. The first is supposed to be Unique, and neither of them published, and one with the Crest of Prince of Wales. *Reverse*, an Inscription. 2
1. 2-0 572 Charles II. on the Order of the Garter. P. 26. N. 5. Another, date 1671. and one, *Reverse*, a Harp crowned, *inscribed*, "Honi Soit qui Mal y Pense." 3
2. 2-0 573 Charles II. and his Queen Catherine of Portugal. P. 26. N. 6. P. 30. N. 7 and 10. Plate 33. N. 5. all by George Bowers. 4

3-0	574	The Dutcheſs of Portſmouth. P. 26. N. 7. <i>Another, Reverse</i> James II.	2
5-0	575	Charles II. on his Return from Holland. Plate 27. N. 1. <i>a little different.</i>	2
16-0	576	Charles II. R. Nullum Numen Abest. P. 27. N. 3.	1
0-0	576*	Charles II. <i>Reverse</i> , Jupiter deſtroying the Giants, by G. Bower, Plate 27. N. 5.	1
12-0	577	Charles II. on his Return to England. P. 28. N. 2.	1
1-0	578	Charles II. <i>Reverse</i> , Invidia Major. P. 28. N. 3.	1
0-0	579	Charles II. The Noble Medallion on his Reſtoration. <i>Reverse</i> , Felicitas Britanniae, May 29, 1660. P. 28. N. 4.	
3-0	580	Charles II. on his Reſtoration. P. 26, N. 4. P. 28—5, and <i>two a little different.</i> N. 6.	4
3-0	581	Charles II. on his Coronation. P. 28. N. 7 and 8. the laſt inſcribed on the Rim. <i>Another</i> , P. 30. N. 5.	
3-0	582	Charles II. <i>Reverse</i> , et Pontus Serviet, 1665. P. 29. N. 1, by Thomas Simon.	1
13-6	583	James, Duke of York, a Medallion, by Rotier. <i>Reverse</i> , Nec Minor in Terris, June 8, 1665.	1
3-0	584	James, Duke of York, afterwards James II. <i>Reverse</i> , Genus Antiquum. N. 4.	1
11-6	585	Charles II. R. in the Exergue, Pro. 'Talibus Aufis. Plate XXIX. N. 5 and 6.	2

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS in SILVER.

157-	586	Veſpaſianus, 9. Domitianus, 3. Trajanus, 4. Hadrianus, 4.	20
157-	587	Veſpaſianus, 2. (with Titus and Domitianus on the reverses.) Titus, 2. Domitianus, 3. Trajanus, 4. Hadrianus, 5.	16
0-0	588	Domitianus, 3. Nerva, 2. Trajanus, 2. (<i>all finely preſerved.</i>)	7
4-4	589	Domitianus, 1. Domitia, 1. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 1. Hadrianus, 1. Sabina, 1. (<i>all finely preſerved.</i>)	6
2-0	590	Domitianus, 2. Domitia, 1. Nerva, 2. Trajanus, 3. Hadrianus, 2. Sabina, 1. Ælius, 1.	12
4-0	591	Domitianus, 2. Nerva, 2. Trajanus, 2. Hadrianus, 2. (<i>all finely preſerved.</i>)	8
0-0	592	Domitianus, 5. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS, with different types.—Trajanus, 5. Hadrianus, 2. Sabina, 1. Ælius, 1. Antoninus Pius, 1.	15

SCOTCH GOLD.

0-6	593	James the Sixth of Scotland, and firſt of England, the Sceptre Piece, King's Buſt, crowned looking to the left. <i>Reverse</i> , Faciam Eos in Gentem Unam. P. IV. N. 1.	
-----	-----	--	--

- weighing 154 grains, his Head J. D. G. Rosa Sine Spina. R. Tueatur Unita Deus, the Arms 18 grains. 2
- 1.5-0 594 Charles I. the Sceptre Piece, the King's Bust, a Sceptre in his Right Hand, and the Globe in his left. *Reverse*, the Arms, 6. I
- 1.4-0 595 Charles I. called the Unitie, the King's Bust, &c. *Reverse*, his Præsum, ut Profini, the Arms of Scotland, England, France, and Ireland, crowned, weighing 154 grains. N: 12. I
- 1.57- 596 Charles I. the King's Head, to the left Carolus Dei G. Mag. Brit. &c. *Reverse*, Henricus Rosas Regna. *Jacobus*, the Arms of the United Kingdoms crowned. N. 7. I
- 1.11-6 597 Charles I. the King's Head to the Right. *Reverse*, the Arms crowned, Unita Tueatur, the half and quarter of the same. N. 9, 10 and 11. 3

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS in GOLD.

- 1.5-0 598 Augustus, I. C. ET L. CAESARES AVGVSTI F. COS. DESIGN. PRINC. IVVENT. Duæ figuræ togatæ assistentes clypeis cum hastis puris, signis Pontif. et Auguralibus. I
- 1.12-0 599 Augustus I. II. CAESAR AVG. F. TR. POT. XV. Tiberius in quadrigis triumphalibus. (*fine and rare.*) I
- 1.16-0 600 Augustus, I. IMP. CAESAR. Victoria insistens globo, d. coronam, s. vexillum. I
- 1.1-0 601 Augustus, I. CAESAR DIVI F. Imperator Eques. I
- 2.15-0 602 Augustus, I. CAESAR AVGVSTVS. Duæ laurus rami. OB. CIVIS SERVATOS intra coronam querceam. I
- 1.13-0 603 Augustus, I. Ara, cui inscriptum FORTVN. REDV. CAESARI AVG. S. P. Q. R. (*rare.*) I
- 2.2-0 604 Augustus, 2. ARMENIA CAPTA. Victoria stans cultrum in tauri jacentis jugulum demittit.—CIVIB. ET SIGN. MILIT. A PARTH. RECVPER. Arcus triumphalis, super quo Augustus in quadrigis triumphalibus, hinc et inde figura stans, quarum una signum militare, alia aquilam legionariam. 2
- 1-600 605* A Mahogany Cabinet, with 12 Drawers, for 228 Roman Middle Brass Coins, 12 In. by 8, and 8 deep.

Sixth Day's Sale.

ILLUSTRIOUS and REMARKABLE PERSONS.

- 605 Isaac Benferade. Flavius, Duke of Bracciano. Matthew de Brifac. John du Blettus. Ferrantes Capponius. Maximilian Emanuel, of Bavaria. Arias Montanus. Francis Redi. Vincent Reifner. Lewis Ridotti. Amicus Sinebaldus. Viscount Theobaldus. ——— 13
- 606 Charles M. Carafa. Michael Chamillard. Hippolita Clairon. Nicolas Duodo. N. de Launay. Baldwin de Monte. Lewis, Duke of Orleans. John James Rouffeau. Mar. Francis Arouet de Voltaire. Flavius Orfino. ——— 11
- 607 Premium, a remarkable fine Medallion, struck by the Dutch East India Company. *Obverse*, a Female Bust. Societas Indicana, Orientalis Foed. Belg. *Reverse*, inscribed, Inclyto, Vero. D. Suffren, Regis Galliae, Archi Thalasso, Fortissimo. *Ob.* Colonias Defensas et Servatas, and four others. ——— 5

CROWNED HEADS, and SOVEREIGN PRINCES.

- 608 Christina Queen of Sweden, one without a Reverse. 9
- 609 Christina, Queen of Sweden. ——— 8
- 610 Christian III. Frederick IV. King of Denmark, a Medallion. Christian VII. four Medals. ——— 12
- 611 Philip V. of Spain, five. Charles III. two. Joseph I. King of Portugal. The present Queen Mary, 2. 10
- 612 Sigismund, King of Poland, 3. The Busts of Pope Innocent XI. The Emperor Leopold. John Sobiesky. ———

- King of Poland, and the Doge of Venice. John III.
King of Poland. Michael Casimer. Augustus, II.
Stanislaus Augustus. ————— 8
- 13-10-6 613 Mahomet II. Emperor of the Turks, three. The Bust of
Solyman the Magnificent, without a Reverse. Medallions. ————— 4
- 11-0 614 Victor Amadeus, Duke of Savoy. *Reverse*, Christiana of
France, a Medallion. Victor Amadeus. Christiana, 2
Medals. Philibert Emanuel Margaret of France.
Charles Emanuel, King of Sardinia. ————— 7
- 10-6 615 Medallions of Paul Jord. 2 Duke of Bracciano. *Reverse*,
Contra Ventos et Undas. 1631. and Seven various Medals of him. ————— 8
- 1-11-6 616 Alphonfus, King of Arragon and Sicily, Medallions, one
dated 1448. ————— 2
- 1-11-6 617 Doges of Venice. A. Barbadicus, two. F. Foskari. A.
Grimanus, two. A. Gritti, three. L. Lauredano. P.
Maripe. Mauro. M. A. Memmo. Priol, 3. M. A.
Trivifano. ————— 16
- 2-10-0 618 Leonellus, Marquis of Este Mazzachelli, Tome 1. P. XII.
N. 2—4. Hercules II. Duke of Ferrara, a Medallion.
Frederick II. Marquis of Mantua, Marchioness of Mantua. ————— 7
- 1-2-0 619 Sigismund, Pandulphus Malatesta, Lord of Rimini. Maz-
zuchelli, Tome 1. Plate XIV. N. 2—3—4—5. ————— 6
- 10-6 620 Ernest, Duke of Bavaria, Isabella, Dutchess of Milan.
Francis, Marquis of Mantua. Lewis Farnese. Alexander,
his Son, Dukes of Parma. John Frederick, the
Magnanimous. Elector of Saxony. Paul Jordan, Duke
of Urfino. *Reverse*, his Dutchess. ————— 7

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

- 1-11-0 621 Nero, 2. Galba, 1. Vitellius, 1. Vespasianus, 3. FE-
LICITAS PUBLICA.—FIDES PUBLICA.—FOR-
TUNÆ REDUCI.—Titus, 2. GENIO P. R.—JU-
DÆA CAPTA. ————— 9
- 1-4-0 622 Nero, 1. Galba, 2. Vitellius, 1. Vespasianus, 3. JU-
DÆA CAPTA.—PAX AUG.—PROVIDENT. ————— 7
- 12-0 623 Nero, 1. Galba, 1. Vespasianus, 7. ROMA (*two va-*
rieties.)—T. ET DOMITIAN. CÆSARES PRIN.
JUVENT. (*Uterque in citis equis.*)—VESTA.—VIC-
TORIA AUGUST.—VICTORIA AUGUSTI.—VIC-
TORIA NAVALIS. Titus, 2. PAX AUG.—PRO-
VIDENT. ————— 11
- 10-6 624 Galba, 1. Vespasianus, 4. Aquila globo insistent. —Du-
plex cornucopiæ intermedio caduceo.—Spei typus.—Vic-
toria tenens clypeum, cui inscriptum, S. P. Q. R.—Ti-
tus, 4. ROMA.—VICTORIA AUGUST.—VICTO-
RIA NAVALIS.—VESTA. ————— 9

- 3-4 624* Vespasianus, 1. Titus, 3. Aquila legionaria inter duo signa militaria.—Duplex Cornucopiæ intermedio caduceo.—Spei typus.—Julia Titi, 1. CERES AUGUST.—Domitianus, 2. ÆQUITAS AUGUST.—ANNONA AUG. 7
- 9-6 625 Vespasianus, 4. Titus, 3. Julia Titi, 1. VESTA. Domitianus, 1. ANNONA AUGUSTI. — 9
- 5-6 626 Vespasianus, 4. Titus, 3. Julia Titi, 1. Domitianus, 4. CERES AUGUST.—CONCORDIA AUG.—FELICITAS PUBLICA.—FIDEI PUBLICÆ. — 12
- 14-6 627 Vespasianus, 4. Titus, 3. Domitianus, 5. FORTUNÆ AUGUSTI.—JOVI CONSERVAT.—LUD. SÆC. FEC.—MONETA AUGUSTI.—PAX AUGUST. 12

SWEDISH SILVER COINS.

- 0-0 628 CHARLES XI. Riksdaler of *Bremen*. 1674, and 1692. 4 Mark. 1667. $\frac{1}{16}$ Thaler. *Berch n.* 80. $\frac{1}{24}$ Thaler.—Riksdaler of *Riga*. 1660. *Berch n.* 20.—2 Mark of *Reval*. 4 Rundstyck. (two.) 1 Rundstyck. (two.)—Rundstyck *Narva*. 3 Schilling of *Livonia*. — 13
- 0-0 629 CHARLES XII. 4 Mark. 1708. 2 Mark. 1700, with wig. 1711, without wig. 1 Mark. 1713. 2 Caroliner. 1 Carolin. 1 öre. Zwey drittel of *Pomernaia*. *Berch n.* 26. 2 Mark of Charles XII. and 1 Mark of Charles XI. and XII. countermarked at *Riga*, 1705, by order of the Governor General Frölich. See *Berch n.* 12. note. 11
- 1-0 630 ULRICA ELEONORA. Riksdaler. 1719. 4 Mark. 1720. 2 Mark. 1719. 1 Mark. 1719 and 1720. 5 öre. 1 öre. 7
- 13-0 631 FREDERICK I Riksdaler. 1731. *Berch n.* 17. 1733. *Berch n.* 15. 1748. *Berch n.* 18. 1750. *Berch n.* 19. $\frac{1}{2}$ Riksd. 1736. *Berch n.* 20. $\frac{1}{4}$ Riksd. 1726. *Berch n.* 21. 1748. *Berch n.* 22. 2 Mark. 1 öre. — 9
- 10-0 632 ADOLPHUS FREDERICK. Riksdaler. 1767. *Berch n.* 9. 1770. *Berch n.* 13. $\frac{1}{2}$ Riksd. 1766. *Berch n.* 7. 1768. *Berch n.* 10. $\frac{1}{4}$ Riksd. 1755. *Berch n.* 8. 1767. *Berch n.* 11. $\frac{1}{8}$ Riksd. *Berch n.* 12. 4 Mark. 1753. 2 Mark. 1752. 5 öre. 1 öre. — 11
- 13-6 633 GUSTAVUS III. Riksdaler. 1775 and 1792. $\frac{2}{3}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{1}{6}$, $\frac{1}{12}$, and $\frac{1}{24}$ Riksd. 1777. $\frac{1}{12}$ and $\frac{1}{24}$ Riksd. 1778. 16 öre. — 10

FOREIGN PIEDFORTS.

- 0-0 634 Billon Piedfort of William, Count of *Holland*. Gilt Silver piedfort of an Ecu d'or of Louis de Male, Count of *Flanders*. Silver piedfort of a Heaume of the same. 3

- 1.1-0 835 *Brabant*. Piedfort of a Ducaton of Albert and Elizabeth, 1619. Ditto, of a Silver Lion of King Philip IV. of Spain, 1631. 2
- 1.9-0 636 *Utrecht*. Dollar of King Philip II. of Spain, 1563.—*West-frisland*. Rijksdaelder, 1677. 2
- 1.1-0 637 Piedforts of German Dollars. Emperor Rudolphus III. 1604. Emperor Leopold I. 2
- 1.10-0 638 ——— *Tyrol*. Archduke Ferdinand. A. D. Leopold, 1626. A. D. Ferdinand Charles. 3
- 157- 639 ——— *Brandenburg*. Elect. John Sigismund. *Saxony*. Elect. Christian II. and Dukes John George and Augustus, 1606. 2
- 1.1-0 640 ——— Another of the same Elector and Dukes, of 1611, weighing 3 oz. 15 dwts 1
- 1.4-0 641 ——— *Pomerania*. Philip Julius of Wolgast, 1609. On the Death of Philip II. of Stettin, 1618. 2
- 1.1-0 642 ——— *Bremen*, 1744, with engrailed edge.—*Sweden*. Half and Quarter Riksdaler of King Frederick I. 1723. 3
- 1.1-0 643 *Denmark*. King Christian IV. Species, 1630. Christian V. Mark, 1693. 2
- 1.6-0 644 ——— King Frederick III. Species, 1653. *Rev. Arms* of Norway. Species, 1665. *Rev. Arms* of Denmark and Norway 2

FOREIGN SIEGE PIECES.

- 645 *Vienna*. 1529. Silver. *Middelburg*. 1573. Gold; like *Duby obsid.* 3, 14. but much larger. *Leyden*. 1574. Silver; and 5 stuyvers, Pastebord. 4
- 1.2-0 646 *Groningen*. 1572. Rijksdaelder. Silver. *Haerlem*. 1572. Silver. *Middelburg*. 1572. 50 stuyvers; Silver. *Alcmaer*. 1573. Lead. *Duby obsid.* 3. 3. *Leyden*. 1573. $\frac{1}{4}$ stuyver of the Hospital of St. Catherine; Copper. Second Siege, 1574. $\frac{1}{2}$ stuyver; Copper. *Schoonhoven*. 1575. 12 and 6 stuyvers; Lead. 8
- 1.11-6 647 *Ziriczee*. 1576. *Duby obsid.* 5. 15, but not countermarked. *Breda*. 1577. 20 stuyvers; Silver. *Amsterdam*. 1578. two of 40 stuyvers, one of 20, two of 10, and one of 5 stuyvers; Silver. 8
- 157- 948 *Deventer*. 1578. 4, 2, 1 and $\frac{1}{2}$ stuyvers; Copper. *Brussels*. 1579. 36 stuyvers; Silver. 1580. 36 stuyvers; Silver. *Maestricht*. 1579. 24, 16, 12 and $\frac{1}{2}$ stuyvers; Copper. *Oudenarde*. 1582. 20 and 10 stuyvers; Lead. *Cambray*. 1595. 20 patards; Copper; two of very different thickness. *Fulch*. 1621. Silver; like *Duby obsid.* 11. 3, but not countermarked. 15
- 157- 649 *Breda*. 1625. 40 and 20 stuyvers; Silver. 2 and 1 stuyver; Copper. *Casale*. 20 Florins; Copper. *Aire*. 1641, the second Siege; Silver, two of different thickness. *Munster*. 1660. Silver. 8

- 650 *Deventer*. 1672. Silver. *Groningen*. 1672. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ stuyver; Silver. *Landau*. 1702. 4 Livres 4 Sous; Silver. *Lille*. 1708. 20, 10 and 5 Sous; Copper. ——— 6
- 651 *Brisach*. 1633. 48 Bazen; Silver; one with *Reverse*, and one without. *Tournay*. 1709. 20 Sous; Silver, two of different size. 8 and 2 Sous; copper. *Aire*. 1710. 50 Sous; Silver, one square, and one octagone. *Landau*. 1713. 2 Fl. 8 Kreuzer; Silver. ——— 9
- 652 Feldklippe of William, Duke of Jülich. 1543. one of 18 dwts. 18 gr. and one of 9 dwts. 6 gr. John Frederick, Elector of Saxony. 1547. John Zapolski, King of Hungary. 1565. Rijkfdaelder of Zeeland. 1574. *van Loon* I: 178. Dollar of Gabriel Bathory, Prince of Transilvania. 1611. ——— 6

The HOUSE of BRUNSWICK LUNENBURG.

- 653 Henry Julius, his Bust. *Reverse*, a Hand holding a Sword in the Flames. *Inscribed*, Pro Patria Consumor, Gold enameled with a Loop. ——— 1
- 654 Henry Julius, his Arms, date 1612. *Reverse*, Depressa Resurgit. His Head. A long Inscription on his Death, born in 1564, died, 1613. ——— 2
- 655 Frederick, his Bust. *Ætat* 72. 1646. *Another*, Nat. 28 Aug. Anno 74. *Ætat* 75. Anno 1648. *Reverse*, holding a Cask, &c. George. on Horseback. *Reverse*, a City, 1656. Rodolph. Augustus. *Reverse*, Jure et Armis. Exergue. 1651. ——— 4
- 656 Rodolphus Augustus and Antony Ulric, their Busts. *Reverse*, two Hands joined under the City of Brunswick, a Chronogrammic Inscription, date 1667. Augustus Frederick, on his Death in 1676, two. ——— 3
- 657 John Frederick, his Bust armed. *Reverse*, Ex Duris Gloria, an Academy Medal. Samson and the Lion. Ex forti Dulcedo. 1676. ——— 2
- 658 Antony Ulric, his Bust. *Reverse*, a Ship Durado. *Another*, a Horse full Speed. ——— 2
- 659 Charles Philip, on his Death in 1690, with and without his Bust. ——— 2
- 660 Ernest Augustus, his Bust. *Reverse*, a Wheel. 1684. Sophia, her Head *Reverse*, a building, &c. 1683, upon his being made Elector of Hanover, Dec. 19, 1692. ——— 3
- 661 Ernest Augustus. *Reverse*, an Inscription, made Elector of Hanover in 1692. *Another*, Military Trophies, En Labor, En Præmium. ——— 2
- 662 The Electress Sophia. *Reverse*, Senza Turbarmial Fin

- Macosto. 1693. Her Head, 1696. *Reverse*, the Elector Ernest. *Another*, on his Death in 1698. ——— 3
- 1-8-0 663 George William. *Reverse*, a Horse galloping, 1690. *Reverse*, the Princess Eleanor. ——— 2
- 17-0 664 Elizabeth Julia, her Bust. *Obverse*, 1704. *Reverse*, Deffer-visse Juvat, two, a little different. Augustus Ferdinand, on his Death in 1704. Princess Elizabeth. Exergue Data Vela Notis 1707. ——— 4
- 1-1-0 665 The Princess Sophia, on being appointed to succeed to the Crown of England 1701. Van Loon. T. 4—335. ——— 1
- 1-1-0 666 The Princess Sophia, her Bust. *Reverse*, a Garden Exer-gue. Obiit 8 Jun. 1714. ——— 1
- 1-11-6 667 George Lewis, afterwards George I. King of England. *Reverse*, a Horse, the Arms of Hanover, full Gallop. Nec Alpera Terrent. Exergue 1700. *Another*, *Reverse*, a Pillar inscribed, In Recto Decus. ——— 2
- 1-9-0 668 George Lewis, his Bust. *Reverse*, a Pillar in Rector Decus. His Head, upon his being received into the electoral College in 1708. ——— 2
- 13-0 669 George Lewis. *Reverse*, the Trojan Horse. 1704. on being received Elector, 1708. *Reverse*, the Electoral Crown, 1710. ——— 2
- 1-11-6 670 George Lewis. George First, on being proclaimed King. $\frac{1}{12}$ Aug. 1714. Van Loon, Tome 5. Page 25. ——— 1
- 1-15-0 671 Augustus William. His Bust. *Reverse*, Viam tendit Avi-tam. *Another*, Tramitem Sequitur Rectum. *Reverse*, the Bust of Elizabeth Sophia. ——— 3
- 1-15-0 672 Augustus William. *Reverse*, of Elizabeth Sophia, done on his Death in 1731. ——— 2
- 1-5-0 673 Lewis Rodolph. His Head. *Reverse*, Sacramentum So-lenne. Pater Patriæ. A. S. P. Q. E. Oct. 11. 1701. Frederick and Augusta, Prince and Princess of Wales, 1741 and a small German Medal, 1750. in honor of Prince Ferdinand, on the Battle of Minden, 1759. ——— 4

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS.

- 19-0 674 Charles II. Counters or small Medals of him and his Queen. Plate 30. N. 1—2—3—4—6 and 8. ——— 6
- 17-0 675 Charles II. and his Queen. N. 11—12 and 13. ——— 3
- 1-3-0 676 Charles II, *Reverse*, Britannia. P. 31. N. 1 and 2. ——— 2
- 1-4-0 677 Charles II. and Queen. P. 30. N. 11. P. 31. N. 3. and P. 32. N. 1. ——— 3
- 1-4-0 678 Charles II. 1666. Redeant Commercia Flandris. P. 31. N. 2. and one the Royal Arms on the Reverses. P. 32. N. 6. ——— 2
- 1-12-0 679 A Figure sitting, holding up his Hand against Seven human Heads, date 1683. *Reverse*, a Shepherd feeding his

- Flock, probably fatirical on the Rye House Plot. Plate 32. N. 2. 1
- 680 James, Duke of York. *Reverse*, his Dutcheſs Mary d' Eſte, Daughter of the Duke of Modena. P. 32. N. 3. and one a little different. 2
- 681 Charles II. a Medallion on founding the Mathematical School in Chriſt's Hoſpital, 1673. P. 31. N. 51. 1
- 682 Charles II. *Reverse*, Liberty ſitting. P. 31. N. 4. 1
- 683 George, Prince of Denmark, and the Princeſs Ann, afterwards Queen Ann on their Marriage the 17 Aug. 1683. Plate 32, N. 4. 1
- 684 Charles II. a Medal. *Obverſe and Reverse*, Mathematical Figures. P. 32. N. 8. 1
- 685 Charles II. and his Queen, various ſmall Medals. 1
- 686 James, Duke of Ormond. 1682. P. 33. N. 6. 1
- 687 Charles II. *Reverse*, an Inſcription to the honour of Sir Samuel Morland, Maſter of the Works. P. 34. N. 3. 1
- 688 Charles II. on his Death, 1685. P. 33. N. 2. 1
- 689 George and Chriſtopher. Dukes of Albemarle. P. 36. N. 1. P. 33. N. 7. and one the Arms engraved. 2
- 690 Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury, on his acquittal, the 24 Nov. 1681. P. 33. N. 8. The Duke of Lauderdale. P. 36. N. 2. 2
- 691 George de Berkley, Pair d'Angleterre, 1666. *Reverse*, his Arms. P. 33. N. 9. 1
- 692 A Head regarding the left. *Reverse*, two, C. interlinked A. in the center. Over the Coronet of an Engliſh Marquis, unknown. *Unpublished and Unique*. 1
- 693 Prince Rupert, Head to the Right. *Reverse* like N. 8. P. 14. George, Duke of Albemarle. 2
- 694 Sir Edmunbury Godfrey, on his Death in 1678. P. 35. N. 1—2—3—4. 4
- 695 Two heads joined together. O Why So Fickle. *Reverse*, Seven Faces. Birds of a Feather Flock Together, probably on the Rye Houſe Plot. Plate 35. N. 5. 1

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN SILVER.

- 696 Domitianus, 5. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 5. Hadrianus, 4. Sabina, 1. Ælius, 1. Antoninus Pius, 3. 20
- 697 Domitianus, 5. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 5. Hadrianus, 4. Sabina, 1. Ælius, 1. Antoninus Pius, 3. Fauſtina, Senr. 1. 21
- 698 Domitianus, 1. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 2. Hadrianus, 2. Sabina, 1. Ælius, 1. (*all finely preſerved*). 8
- 699 Domitianus, 4. Trajanus, 4. Hadrianus, 4. Sabina, 1. Antoninus Pius, 4. Fauſtina, Senr. 3. 20

- 1-5-0 700 Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 4. Hadrianus, 4. Antoninus Pius, 4. Faustina, Senr. 4. M. Aurelius, 1. Verus, 1. Lucilla, 1. Commodus, 1. 21
- 14-0 701 Trajanus, 6. Hadrianus, 5. Antoninus Pius, 4. Faustina, Senr. 2. M. Aurelius, 2. Faustina, Jun. 2. Verus, 1. Lucilla, 1. Commodus, 1. 24
- 2-7-0 702 Trajanus, 5. Trajani Columna. (*two varieties.*)—VIA TRAIANA.—DANVVIVS.—DIVVS PATER TRAIAN. (*all well preserved.*) 5
- 17-0 703 Trajanus, 1. Hadrianus, 1. Sabina, 1. Aelius, 1. Antoninus Pius, 1. Faustina, Senr. 1. (*all finely preserved.*) 1
- 4-10-0 704 Marciana, 1. Matidia, 1. 3
- 2-3-0 705 Hadrianus, 10. AEGYPTOS. (*two varieties.*)—AFRICA. (*two varieties.*) ALEXANDRIA.—ASIA.—GERMANIA.—HISPANIA.—ITALIA.—NILVS. 10
- 18-0 706 Hadrianus, 5. LIBERAL. AVG. III.—RESTITVTORI AFRICAE.—RESTITVTORI GALLIAE. (*two varieties.*)—RESTITVTORI HISPANIAE. Antoninus Pius, 5. Faustina Senr. 2. 12
- 4-7-0 707 Hadrianus, 1. Sabina, 1. Aelius, 1. (*all in the flower of the die.*) 3
- 16-0 708 Hadrianus, 6. Antoninus Pius, 4. Faustina, Senr. 2. M. Aurelius, 4. Faustina, Junr. 2. L. Verus, 1. Lucilla, 1. 20
- 1-13-0 709 Hadrianus, 2. Antoninus Pius, 2. Faustina, Senr. 2. M. Aurelius, 2. Faustina, Senr. 2. (*all well preserved.*) 10

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN GOLD.

- 1-11-6 710 Augustus, 1. S. P. Q. R. Quadrigæ triumphales. 1
- 12-0 711 Augustus, 1. (*a Quinarius*) TR. POT. XXX. Victoria globoso infidens. 1
- 1-11-6 712 Augustus and Tiberius, 1. Caput utrumque laureatum. (*rare.*) 1
- 1-6-0 713 Tiberius, 1. FONTIF. MAXIM. Mulier sedens, d. hastam, s. ramum. 1
- 19-0 714 Tiberius, 1. IMP. VII. TR. POT. XVII. Imperator in quadrigis triumphalibus, d. ramum, s. aquilam super sceptro. 1
- 12-0 715 Tiberius, 1. (*a Quinarius*) TR. POT. XXXVI. Victoria globoso infidens. 1
- 1-15-0 716 Nero Claudius Drusus, 1. DE GERM. inscriptum arcui triumphali, supra quem statua equestris, et duo trophaea. 1
- 2-3-0 717 Nero Claudius Drusus, 1. DE GERMANIS. Duo clypei Germanici, et quatuor hastæ, intermedio signo militari. 1

- 7-0 718 Antonia, I. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI. Mulier stans, d.
facem, s. cornucopiæ. (*rare*) I
- 13-6 719 Antonia, I. SACERDOS DIVI AVGVSTI. Duæ facies erectæ
cum corollis. (*rare.*) I
- 2-0-0 720 Germanicus and Caligula, I. Caput Germanici nudum,
Caligulæ laureatum. (*rare.*) I
- 2-0-0 721 Germanicus and Caligula, I. (*rather different from the for-*
mer.) I
- 5-7-6 722 Agrippina, Senr. and Caligula, I. AGRIPPINA MAT C.
CAES. AVG. GERM. Agrippinæ et Caligulæ Capita.
(*rare.*) I
- 2-3-0 723 Caligula and Augustus, I. Caput Caligulæ laureatum,
Augusti radiatum. I
- 2-2-0 724 Caligula and Augustus, I. (*rather different from the for-*
mer.) I
- 4-0-0 725 Caligula and Augustus, I. Caput Caligulæ laureatum, Au-
gusti radiatum inter duo astra. (*rare.*) I

Seventh Day's Sale.

CROWNED HEADS. FOREIGN PRINCES.

COPPER.

- | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|---|
| 1-7-0 | 727 | Sigismund, Marquis of Este. Alexander Sfortia, Duke of Milan. <i>Reverse</i> , his Son Constantius, 1475. Constantine. <i>Reverse</i> , a Castle. | 3 |
| 1-7-0 | 728 | Borso of Este, Duke of Mutine. Francis Carraræ, Lord of Padua. Hercules, Duke of Ferrara, &c. | 8 |
| 1-1-0 | 729 | John Bentivolio, Prince of Bologna, two. Ferdinand, Duke of Urbino, both by Sperandei. Elizabeth Gonzaga, Dutchess of Urbino Guido, two. Duke of Urbino. | 5 |
| 1-6-0 | 730 | Alfonfus, Duke of Calabria. 1481, three. Hercules, Duke of Ferrara. Francis Sfortia, Duke of Milan. <i>Reverse</i> , Galeas. M. Sfortia. 1459. 2 John Picus of Merandula. | |
| 1-6-0 | 731 | Antonia Bautia de Gonzaga. Clara de Gonzaga Laura Gonzaga. Paula Gonzaga. Hippolita Gonzaga, two. John Francis Gonzaga. | 7 |
| 1-1-0 | 732 | Marquises and Dukes of Ferrara, of the House of Este. Alfonfus, Marquis, three. Alfonfus, Duke. Nicholas. Francis II. Hercules. | 8 |
| 1-1-0 | 733 | Francis Sfortia Viscount and Marquis of Milan. Francis, Duke of Milan. Galeas. Lewis. Dukes of Milan. 3. Francis, Marquis of Man, 2. Nole Carraria, Lord of Padua. | 8 |
| 8/- | 734 | Grand Masters of Malta. Claud de la Single. John de la Valette. Manuel de Vilhena Emanuel Pinto. | 4 |
| 8/6 | 735 | Charles, Duke of Burgundy. William, Count Palatine. Ernest Augustus, Duke of Brunswick. F. Augustus, Elector of Saxony and Amelia, Princess of Deux Ponts. Frederick, Duke of Saxe Gotha. Charles Theodore, Elector of Bavaria. | 6 |
| 12/6 | 736 | Frederick, King of Prussia, two. William IV. Prince of | |

Orange and Ann of England. William V. two. Dukes of Mantua. Charles I. Vincent II. Ferdinand. Faustina Sac. Pr. M. 4. probably Milan. Francis Marig, Marquis of Montferrat. Francis, 1. Duke of Parma. 11

COPPER MEDALS of the EMPERORS of GERMANY, KINGS of SPAIN, and ILLUSTRIOUS PERSONS of the HOUSE of AUSTRIA.

- 16/5 737 Frederick III. and Maximilian I. Six Maximilian. *Reverse*, Mary of Burgundy. Maximilian. *Reverse*, Charles, 5. Charles V. and the Empress Isabella, eight. 16
- 1-5-0 738 Charles V. Six. Ferdinand, King of the Romans, and his Father Philip the Fair. Ferdinand. *Reverse*, his Queen Ann of Hungary. Ferdinand, two. 10
- 7-6 739 Philip II of Spain; Son of Charles V. 7
- 8-0 740 Maximilian, 2 and Mary, 5, Joan, Margaret, Daughters of Charles V. two Dr. John, son of Charles V. Rodolph, 2. Mathas, two. 11
- 10-6 741 Philip III. of Spain, three. one, *Reverse*, his Queen Margaret. The Emperor Ferdinand and his Empress. Mary. Philip III. Charles II. of Spain, two. 8
- 11-07 742 Leopold I. two. Charles VI. *Seven*, one of them a Medallion. Mary Theresa. Joseph II. two. 12

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

- 16/ 743 Vespasianus, 4. Titus, 2. Domitianus, 4. PRINCIP. JUVENT.--ROMA.--SALUTI AUGUST.--SALUTI AUGUSTI.--Nerva, 2. AEQUITAS AUGUST.--CONCORDIA EXERCITUM. 12
- 16/ 744 Vespasianus, 3. Titus, 1. Domitianus, 4. VICTORIA AUGUST.--VICTORIÆ AUGUSTI.--VIRTUTI AUGUSTI.--VESTA.--Nerva, 1. FORTUNA AUGUST.--Trajanus, 3. ALIM ITAL.--ARAB. ADQ.--ARAB. ADQUIS. 12
- 15-0 745 Vespasianus, 1. Titus, 1. Domitianus, 4. Arma Germanica.--Domitianus eques.--Duplex cornucopiæ intermedio caduceo.--Miles gradiens, d. victoriolam, s. tro-pæum. Nerva, 2. FORTUNA AUGUST.--LIBERTAS PUBLICA. Trajanus, 3. VIA TRAIANA.--Arma Dacica.--Aquila legionaria inter duo signa militaria. 11
- 10-0 746 Domitianus, 4. Pallas gradiens, d. hastam intorquet, s. clypeum tenet.--Pallas stans, d. fulmen, s. hastam.--Spei

- typus.—Tropæum, hinc et inde captivus sedens.—Nerva, 2. Trajanus, 4. Clava Herculis.—Clypeus.—Columna, in qua statua Imperatoris.—Figura militaris stans, d. victoriolam, s. hastam. Hadrianus, 2. ÆGYPTOS.—ADVENTUI AUG. GALLIÆ. 12
- 167-747 Domitianus, 2. Victoria gradiens, d. aquilam legionariam.—Victoria tenens clypeum, cui inscriptum S. P. Q. R.—Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 4. Fortunæ typus.—Imperator eques, d. hastam in subiectum Dacum vibrat.—Imperator paludatus stans, d. fulmen, s. hastam, coronatur ab adstante Victoria.—Miles inter duo tropæa.—Hadrianus, 5. ADVENTUI AUG. MAURETANIÆ—AFRICA.—ALEXANDRIA. ANNONA AUG.—BRITANNIA. 12
- 190-748 Domitianus, 5. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 4. Mulier duplici cornucopiæ infidens.—Mulier seminuda sedens, d. oleæ ramum, versus quem Dacus genuflectens manus attollit.—Mulier stans, d. spicas, s. cornucopiæ, pro pedibus modius.—Mulier velata stans, d. sublata, ante aram ignitam.—Hadrianus, 2. CAPPADOCIA.—CLEMENTIA AUG. 12
- 160-749 Domitianus, 5. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 4. Portus, qui creditur Anconitanus.—S. C. intra coronam quernam.—S. P. Q. R. intra coronam quernam.—Templum octo columnarum.—Hadrianus, 2. DACIA.—FELICITATI AUG. 12
- 1-100 750 Domitianus, 3. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 4. Templum octo columnarum, duabus porticibus ornatum.—Tropæum.—Tropæum, ante quod Dacicus mæstus armis patriis infidet.—Typus Spei.—Hadrianus, 6. FORT. RED.—FORTUNA AUG.—FORTUNÆ REDUCI.—HILARITAS P. R.—HISPANIA.—LIBERTAS PUBLICA.—MAURETANIA. 14

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.—HALFPENCE AND FARTHING.

- 1-100 751 Edward I. Halfpence struck at Berwick, Bristol, London, Newcastle, and York. 5
- 160-752 Edward II. Halfpence struck at Berwick and Bristol.—Edward III. two different struck at London. 4
- 170-753 Edward III. Halfpenny struck at Berwick, with a Boar's Head in one of the quarters of the Reverse. 1
- 1-100 754 Edward III. Halfpenny struck at Berwick, with Boar's Heads in two of the quarters of the Reverse. 1
- 140-755 Edward III. Halfpenny struck at Reading, with an Escallop Shell in one of the quarters of the Reverse. 1
- 1-13-0 756 Farthings of Edward I. II. and III. struck at Bristol, Lincoln, London and York. 7
- 2-0-0 757 Richard II. two Halfpennies and one Farthing. 3
- 1-11-6 758 Henry IV. V. and VI. Halfpennies 1, 6, and 3 Farthings struck at Calais and London, 19

0759	Edward IV. struck at London different Mint Marks, 9. Richard III. Rose Mint Mark, struck at London. Half- pence.	10
0760	Henry VII. 15 Halfpence struck at London and York, various Privy Marks, and one Farthing. struck at Lon- don.	16
0761	Henry VIII. Halfpence of the Ecclesiastical and Regal Mints, struck at Canterbury, London, and York.	9
0762	The Farthing of Henry VIII. <i>Obverse</i> , a Port close, in- scribed Rutilans Rosa. <i>Reverse</i> , a Cross with a Rose, as described by Snelling, at Page 22. <i>Unique</i> .	1
0763	The Aberist with Halfpenny of Charles I. Snelling. Plate 10. N. 21. and others of Elizabeth, James I. Charles I. and the Commonwealth.	27
0764	Three Halfpenny Pieces of Elizabeth, different.	11
0765	Three Farthing Pieces.	10
0766	The fine Milled Three Farthing Piece, published by Snel- ling in Plate 7. N. 6. from Mr. Dummer's Collection.	1

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.—PENNIES.

0767	William I. See Snelling's English Silver Coinage. Plate 1. N. 1. struck at Canterbury, Hastings and London, N. 2. struck at London.	4
0768	William I. Snelling. P. 1. N. 1. struck at Canterbury, Exeter, and London.	4
0769	William I. Snelling. Plate 1. N. 1. struck at Canterbury, Dover and Hastings. N. 2. struck at Winchester.	4
0770	William I. Snelling. Plate 1. N. 1. struck at Canterbury, London, and Romney, N. 2. struck at Oxford.	4
0771	William I. Snelling. P. 1. N. 1. struck at Canterbury, Hastings, and London. N. 6. struck at Wallingford.	4
0772	William I. Snelling. P. 1. N. 1. struck at Hastings, Ware- ham, and Winchester. N. 6. struck at Thetford.	4
0773	William I. Snelling. P. 1. N. 1. struck at Hastings, Staf- ford, and Winchester, N. 8. at Worcester.	4
0774	William I. Snelling. N. 1. struck at Winchester. N. 3. struck at Ivelchester and London. N. 6. at Stamford.	4
0775	William I. Snelling. P. 1. N. 1. struck at Winchester. N. 3. at Dorchester and Ivelchester. N. 9. at Win- chester.	4
0776	William I. Snelling. P. 1. N. 5. struck at Colchester, Sud- bury, and Thetford. N. 9. at Canterbury.	4
0777	William I. Snelling. P. 1. N. 4. struck at Hastings, Hun- tingdon, and Winchester. N. 9. at Chichester.	4

POLAND SILVER MEDALS.

- 1-9-0 778 Sigismund III. his Bust Armed, bare headed. *Reverse*, the Royal Arms and Titles. *Another, Reverse*, the City of Danzick. His Head crowned without a *Reverse*. His Head. *Reverse*, his Queen Ann. 4
- 1-7-0 779 Uladislau IV. *Reverse*, Louisa Marie Gonzague. His Queen. *Reverse*, a Pyramid. The City of Dantzic, 1644. A Coat of Arms crowned. 4
- 1-1-0 780 John Casimer. His Bust Laureated. *Reverse*, the City of Dantzic in the Exergue, Dec. 30, 1658. A very small Medal of Maria Louisa his Queen, 1676. 2
- 1-8-0 781 A Figure standing. *Reverse*, the City of Dantzic, with an Eagle over it crowned; an inscription in the Exergue, forming the date 1655. John Casimer. His Head crowned, and not crowned. *Reverse*, Danzick. *Another*, Pax Casimiriana, May 3, 1660. 4
- 1-1-0 782 Michael. *Reverse*, a Hand crowning a Globe. His Queen Eleanora. His Head, date under it 1673. An Eagle upon a Globe. 4
- 1-5-0 783 John Sobiesky. His Queen Mary Casimer, their Heads joined. *Reverse*, Coronati, Feb. 2, 1676. Another on the same occasion. His Bust Laureated and Titles; a Chronogram, forming the date 1686. *Reverse*, her Head, his Head. *Reverse*, her Head. 4
- 1-5-0 784 John Sobiesky. *Reverse*, two Eagles crowned. *Inscription*, Nec Luna Duabus. *Exergue*, Vienna Libera, 1683, Sept. 12, two. *Another* without his Head. 4
- 1-4-0 785 John Sobiesky, as Grand Master of Poland, upon the Battle of Choczim, 1677. a Fortrefs over it, a Shield, an Eagle flying. A Shield crowned. The City of Danzic, 1685. 5
- 1-11-6 786 John Sobiesky. His Bust Laureated, a Crown over it, a very long inscription. His Titles and Exploits. *Reverse*, four Cities. Viz Buda. Cand. Cann. Constant. date on the Rim, 1684. His Bust. *Reverse*, Patris Ad Vestigia Nata, 1688. 2
- 1-13-0 787 John III. His Bust crowned. *Inscribed*, Jo. III. Dacicus Turc. Tart. Polon. Rex Max. *Reverse*, the King and Czar of Muscovy, Hand in Hand, treading upon a Crescent. In the Exergue, Decennalia Aug. 1
- 1-11-5 788 Frederick Augustus II. His Bust, 1697. *Reverse*, Sacra Sic Fulminat Ira. Acuta Cuspide Conto Expediunt. *Exergue*. Elect. 27 Juni. Coron Sept. 15, 1697. Caminieci in Podolia, 1699. His Head crowned, 1699. *Reverse*, the Bust of Witikind, Contemporary of Charlemagne. 5

- 6789 Augustus II. *Reverse*, Hercules supporting a Globe, inscribed, Sustinendo, 1704. 1
- 3-0790 Augustus II. His Head. *Reverse*, Mercury sitting. Exergue Ex Aerario Opt. Prine 1707. A Pillar. Fulcitur Prudentia. 2
- 0791 Augustus II. *Reverse*, Cum Vita Deponam, a Crown, two Swords and a Scepter. *Another*, a little different, inscribed, Pro Regni Custodia. 2
- 6792 Augustus II. His Bust Armed and Laureated. *Reverse*, Pallas Erect. Utrique Intenta ; in the Exergue, Memoriae, Natal III. Acad. Lips. 1709, Dec. 4, Cel. Sacr. 1
- 0793 Augustus II. *Reverse*, Hercules, fighting with the Hydra. one Restaurator Ordinis Aquilae Albae. 2
- 0794 Augustus II. *Obverse*, a Church. *Reverse*, an inscription, 1726. His Head two Eagles over an Altar, 1728. 2
- 0795 Augustus II. *Reverse*, the Plan of a City. Exergue, Otia Martis, 1730. 1
- 796 Augustus II. His Head. *Reverse*, a Column, with his Statue, inscribed, Memoriae Aeternae Optimi Parentis. Exergue. Nat. May 12, 1670. Ob. Feb. 1, 1733. *Another*, upon the same occasion. 2
- 0727 Augustus II. upon his Death in 1733. 5
- 0798 Augustus III. His Bust Armed. *Reverse*, crowned. Exergue Elect. Oct. 5, 1733. Coronatus, Jan. 17, 1734. and two more on the same occasion. 3
- 0799 Augustus III. on Horseback. *Reverse*, in the Exergue Provisor Imperii Iterum, 1745. His Head *Reverse*, Pax Conclusa, 1745. *Another*, and one upon the order of the White Eagle, 1750, 4
- 3-0800 Augustus III. no Head, inscribed, Augusto Tertio Rege Pol. Patre Patriae Salvo. Pacis Olivenfis Sæculum Alterum. Inter Supplicationes et Vota III. May, 1760. Ingreditur Gedanum in the Exergue. Oliver Pacifera III. May, 1760. *Reverse*, a City. Pacem Quam Post Centum Annos Colimus Celebrate Nepotes. 1
- 0801 Stanislaus Augustus. His Head. *Reverse*, a Crown surrounded with Rays. El. un Voce, Sept. 7. Coron, Nov. 25, 1764. *Reverse*, a Temple, inscribed, Concordia, Justice, and Peace embracing. Jura Dissidentibus Reddita, 1768.
- 0802 John Hevelius the Astronomer on his Death in 1687. J. A. Morstin, Treasurer. The Princess Louisa Carolina Radzivil. 3

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS.

- 0803 James II. on the Birth of the Pretender in 1688. P. 36. N. 5. 1

- 1-8-0 804 James II. and his Queen. P. 37. N. 2. on his Coronation
in 1685. N. 5. _____ 2
- 1-11-6 805 James II. probably on his Accession. _____ 1
- 1-2-0 806 James II. *Reverse*, Genus Antiquum, P. 37. N. 6. _____ 1
- 1-10-6 807 James II. P. 37. N. 7. different Heads. James and his
Queen. N. 9 and 10. _____ 4
- 1-3-0 808 James II. and his Queen on the Spanish Wreck. P. 38.
N. 1. _____
- 19-0 809 James II. on the beheading of the Duke of Monmouth;
and the Earl of Argyle. P. 38. N. 3. _____ 1
- 2-12-6 810 James Duke of Montmouth. *Reverse*, Superi Risere, July
6—1685. the day he was beheaded. Plate 38. N. 5. _____ 1
- 2-2-0 811 The Duke of Monmouth. P. 38. N. 8. _____ 1
- 2-12-6 812 The Duke of Monmouth. His Head spouting Blood.
P. 38. N. 9. _____ 1
- 17-6 813 On the Birth of the Pretender, 1688. P. 39. N. 1.
Another, His Head. *Reverse*, his Sister the Princess
Louisa. _____ 2
- 18-0 814 James II. *Obverse*, an inscription. *Reverse*, the Harp
crowned. P. 38. N. 2. two Satirical Medals. P. 39.
N. 8. a little different date, 1688. _____ 3
- 7-6 815 James II. and his Queen on the Birth of the Pretender.
P. 39. N. 5. _____
- 1-2-0 816 William and Mary on their Marriage in 1677. Van Loon,
Tome 3. Page 222, and two also with the King's Head
on the *Obverse*, and Queen's on the *Reverse* after their
Marriage. _____ 3
- 2-2-0 817 Archbishop Sancroft, on his being sent to the Tower by
James II. with Six Bishops. Van Loon, Tome 3. Page
339, one inscribed on the edge. _____ 2
- 2-16-0 818 A Sancroft. *Reverse*, the White Tower, 1688, Van Loon,
Page 340 _____ 1
- 2-4-0 819 Wm. Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, on being sent to
the Tower. *Reverse*, the Starry Heavens. P. 40. N. 2. _____ 1
- 1-4-0 820 Archbishop Sancroft. His Head looking to the right, with
his name and Title. *Reverse*, a Church on a Rock, af-
flicted by Winds and Waves, *inscribed*, Immota trium-
phans. *Unpublished*. _____ 1
- 1-4-0 821 On the Birth of the Pretender. Van Loon, Tome 3. Page
345 and 6. _____ 3
- 1-16-0 822 William and Mary, 1683. Page 348 and 353 and 366.
Tome 3. _____ 3
- 1-15-0 823 William III. upon the descent on England, 1688. P. 355
and one as at P. 362. *Another*, Heads. *Reverse* as N. 369. _____ 4
- 1-17-0 824 James II. on his Abdication. Page 370 and 371. _____ 2
- 1-16-0 825 James II. on his Abdication. P. 372 and 376. _____ 2
- 18-0 826 William and Mary, on their Accession and Coronation in
1689. Van Loon. P. 379. N. 1—2—3—4. _____

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS in SILVER.

827	Hadrianus, 8. Antoninus Pius, 1. Faustina, Senr. 3. M. Aurelius, 2. Faustina Junr. 2.	16
828	Hadrianus, 7. Antoninus Pius, 1. Antoninus Pius and M. Aurelius, 1. Faustina, Senr. 1. M. Aurelius, 6. Faustina, Junr. 3. Verus, 3. Lucilla, 2.	24
829	Hadrianus, 1. L. Aelius, 1. Antoninus Pius, 1. Antoninus Pius and M. Aurelius, 1. Faustina, Senr. 1. M. Aurelius, 1. Faustina, Junr. 1. Verus, 1. Lucilla, 1. (<i>all finely preserved.</i>)	9
830	Antoninus Pius, 1. Antoninus Pius and M. Aurelius, 1. M. Aurelius, 5. Faustina, Junr. 1. L. Verus, 2. Lucilla, 2. Commodus, 3. Crispina, 1. Albinus, 1. Severus, 3. Julia Domna, 2. Caracalla, 2.	24
831	Faustina, Senr. 1. M. Aurelius, 2. Faustina, Junr. 1. L. Verus, 1. Lucilla, 1. Commodus, 1. Crispina, 1. Severus, 1. (<i>all finely preserved.</i>)	8
832	M. Aurelius, 3. Faustina, Junr. 2. Verus, 2. Lucilla, 1. Commodus, 4. Crispina, 1. Albinus, 1. Severus, 4. Julia Domna, 2.	20

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS in GOLD.

833	Caligula, 1. S. P. Q. R. intra coronam quernam. (<i>rare.</i>)	1
834	Claudius, 2. IMPER. RECEPT. Castra Prætoria, in quorum aditu excubiæ. (<i>rare.</i>)	1
835	Claudius, 1. EX S. C. OB CIVES SERVATOS, intra coronam quernam.	1
836	Claudius, 1. (<i>somewhat different from the former.</i>)	1
837	Claudius, 1. PACI AVGVSTAE. Victoria stans, d. torquem ex collo suspensum oculis objicit, s. caduceum, pro pedibus serpens. (<i>finely preserved.</i>)	1
838	Claudius, 1. (<i>somewhat different from the former.</i>)	1
839	Claudius, 1. (<i>Do.</i>)	1
840	Claudius, 1. DE BRITANN. inscriptum arcui triumphali, qui statua equestri et duobus tropæis ornatus est.	1
841	Claudius, 1. S. P. Q. R. OB C. S. intra coronam quernam.	1
842	Claudius, 1. CONSTANTIAE AVGVSTI. Mulier sedens dextram ori admovet.	1
843	Claudius, 1. EX S. C. Quadrigæ equorum thensam vehunt quadrigis et binis Victoriis ornata.	1
844	Agrippina, Junr. and Claudius, 1. AGRIPPINAE AVGVSTAE. Caput corona spicea ornatum.	1

- 1-7-0845 Nero, I. SACERD. COOPT. IN OMN. CONL. SVPRANVM
EX S. C. Tripus, capeduncula, lituus, patera. (*rare.*) I
- 1-14-0846 Nero, I. EQUESTER ORDO PRINCIPI IVVENT. inscrip-
tum clypeo. I
- 1-9-0847 Nero and Claudius, I. Caput Nerōnis nudum, Claudii
laureatum. (*rare.*) I
- 3-13-5848 Nero, I. AVGVSTVS. AVGVSTA. Imperator togatus capite
radiato stans, d. pateram, s. hastam, Juxta Augusta
stans, d. pateram, s. cornucopiæ. (*fine.*) I
- 4-15-0849* A Mahogany Cabinet, containing 24 Medal Boards, with
cells of different sizes, 12 In. by 10. 12½ In. deep.

Eighth Day's Sale.

MEDALLIONS WITHOUT REVERSES.

- | | | |
|------|--|---|
| 6850 | Aristippus. Cicero. Marius. Pompey. Solon, (<i>all done by John Varin.</i>) | 5 |
| 851 | M. Junius Brutus. Cicero. Cyrus. Marius. Seneca. Solon. two. Sylla. | 8 |
| 852 | Michael Angelo. Peter Gassendi. Gasp Monco Liergue. Jo. de Moulecau. Julius Romanus.—Joannes. Lalianus. Const, de Silveane. Titian. Raphael de St. Urbain. | 9 |
| 853 | Francis IV. Duke of Mantua, by Du Pre. Meric de Vic. Hannibal, Duke of Gioiofa. Hercules II. of Ferrara. Ferdinand, Grand Duke of Tuscany. Mary, Dutcheß of Savoy. | |
| 854 | Edward VI. two. Richard Shelly. Inigo Jones, and another without inscription. Jones, 2—88. | 6 |
| 855 | Henry IV of France, 3. Mary de Medicis, 1. Lewis, 14, three. | 7 |
| 856 | Alphonfus of Arragon. Borso of Estæ. Antony Trevifano Doge of Venice, &c. | |

MEDALLIONS WITHOUT INSCRIPTIONS.

- | | | |
|-----|--|----|
| 857 | Antony de Blokiant, by Stephens of Holland, 1560. Isabella Manfro de Pepoli, 1571. Jeronima Sacrata, 1555. Cecilia Verselar, 1559. Julia Ursina. Geneva Sfortia, &c. | 15 |
| 858 | Erasmus; Luther, Melancthon and others without inscriptions, probably done in their time, by the same hand. | 12 |

GRAND DUKES of TUSCANY.

COPPER.

- 1-18-0 859 Cosmo, called the Father of his Country, two: a little different Mazzuchelli, Tome 1. Plate 20. Julian and Lawrence de Medicis. P. 30. N. 2 and 3. Julian, P. 35. N. 1. two. Laurence 29, N. 1. John Medicis, his Bust. *Reverse*, Folgore di Guerra. 8
- 1-5-0 860 Alexander de Medicis, five. Cosmo, Seven. Francis. *Reverse*, Joan of Austria, 4. 16
- 1-13-0 861 Cosmo de Medicis, one of them with the Bust of Alexander, said to have been done by Benvenuti Cellini, twelve.
- 1-7-0 862 Francis de Medicis, five. Ferdinand, three. Ferdinand II. Magdalen. Cosmo III. 11
- 1-8-0 863 Medallions. Ferdinand. Cosmus III. *Reverse*, Mary Magdalen, his Dutcheffs. Mary Magdalen. John Medicis. Cosmus III. 5
- 61 864 Cosmus III. a Model in Wax for a Medallion of him, by Soldani. Princess Anna Maria. Prince Francis. John Gastone, the last Grand Duke of the House of Medicis, two. 6

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

- 19/- 865 Domitianus, 3. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 3. Victoria, d. coronam, s. palmæ ramum.—Victoria tenens clypeum; cui inscriptum S. P. Q. R.—Victoria tropæum statuens.—Hadrianus, 5. —NILUS. —PIETAS AUGUSTI.—RESTITUTORI ACHAIÆ.—RESTITUTORI AFRICÆ.—RESTITUTORI BITHYNIÆ. 12
- 15/- 866 Domitianus, 2. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 5. Hadrianus, 4. RESTITUTORI GALLIÆ.—RESTITUTORI HISPANIÆ.—RESTITUTORI ITALIÆ.—ROMA. 12
- 18/- 867 Trajanus, 4. Hadrianus, 3. SALUS PUBLICA.—TELLUS STABIL.—VIRTUTI AUGUSTI.—Sabina, 1. CONCORDIA AUG. L. Aelius, 1. CONCORD. Antoninus Pius, 5. ÆD. DIVI AUG. PII.—ANCI-LIA.—ANNONA AUG. (*two varieties.*) —BONO EVENTUI. 14
- 1-6-0 868 Trajanus, 4. Hadrianus, 5. Aquila legionaria inter duo signa militaria.—Figura galeata stans, d. hastam, s. cornucopiæ.—Gryphus.—Imperator eques, d. hastam.—Lyra.—Sabina, 1. PIETAS.—L. Aelius, 1. PAN-NONIA.—Antoninus Pius, 4. BRITANNIA.—

FELICITAS AUG.—GENIUS POP. ROMANI.—GENIO SENATUS.

- 869 Trajanus, 6. Hadrianus, 4. Mulier sedens serpentem ab ara affurgentem ex patera pascit.—Mulier stans serpentem ex patera pascit.—Mulier stans, d. bilancem, s. cornucopiæ.—Mulier stans d. spicas, s. pateram cum frugibus. Sabina, 1. VENERI GENETRICI. L. Aelius, 1. Spei typus. Antoninus Pius, 3. IMPERATORI.—IMPERATOR II.—LIBERALITAS III. 15
- 870 Trajanus, 4. Hadrianus, 3. Navis cum remigantibus et velo.—Pegasus Volans.—Victoria stans, s. palmæ ramum. Sabina, 1. VESTA. L. Aelius, 1. Antoninus Pius, 5. LIBERT.—MONETA AUG.—MUNIFICENTIA AUG. (*two varieties.*)—PAX. 15
- 871 Trajanus, 4. Hadrianus, 5. Sabina, 1. Ceres Sedens, d. spicas, s. facem. Antoninus Pius, 4. PIETAS AUG.—PIETATI AUG.—PRIMI DECENNALES.—PROVIDENTIÆ DEORUM. 14
- 872 Hadrianus, 4. Sabina, 1. Mulier sedens, d. palladium, s. hastam.—Antoninus Pius, 5. ROMÆ AETERNÆ.—SALUS AUG.—TIBERIS.—VOTA SUSCEPTA DEC.—Faustina, Semr. 4. AETERNITAS. (*four varieties.*) 14

ENGLISH SILVER PENNIES.

- 873 William I. Snelling. Plate 1. N. 3. struck at Bristol, London and Winchester. N. 6. at London. 4
- 874 William I. Snelling. P. 1. N. 2. struck at London. N. 3. at Chichester, London, and Saint Edmundsbury. 4
- 875 William I. Snelling. P. 1. N. 2. struck at Exeter. N. 3. at London, Stafford and Wareham. 4
- 876 William I. Snelling. P. 1. N. 3. struck at Wareham. N. 4. at Romney and Sudbury. N. 6. at Bedford. 4
- 877 William I. P. 1. N. 3. struck at Sudbury. N. 4. at Thetford and Whitney. N. 6. at Bedford. 4
- 878 William I. N. 3. struck at Wareham. N. 4. at Canterbury and London. N. 6. at Nottingham. 4
- 879 William. N. 4. struck at Sudbury. N. 6. at Lincoln. N. 7. at Ivelchester and Lincoln. 4
- 880 William I. N. 1. struck at London. N. 7. at Huntingdon, Sandwich, and Winchester. 4
- 881 William I. N. 6. struck at Wareham. N. 7. struck at Huntingdon, Winchester, and York. 4
- 882 William I. N. 7. struck at London, Thetford, and York. N. 9. struck at Lincoln. 4

2-13-0	883	William I. N. 7. one blundered, one struck at Lewes, and one at Taunton. N. 9. struck at Wareham.	4
2-12-6	884	William I. N. 7. struck at London, Oxford, and probably Winchester. N. 9. struck at Sudbury.	4
1-14-0	885	William. N. 7. struck at Canterbury, Hereford and London. N. 9. struck at Oxford.	4
1-11-6	886	William I. N. 7. struck at Bristol, Ivelchester and Southampton. N. 9. struck at Winchester.	4
2-9-0	887	William I. N. 7. struck at Ipswich, Lincoln, and London. N. 9. struck at Exeter.	4
1-8-0	888	William I. N. 7. struck at Hereford, Hythe and London. N. 10. struck at Lincoln, Tamworth and York.	6
2-9-0	889	William I. N. 10 struck at London, Peterborough, Stafford, Thetford, Winchester and York.	6
2-3-0	890	William I. N. 10. struck at Huntingdon, Ipswich, Leicester, London, Winchester, and York.	6
2-5-0	891	William I. N. 3. with a Cross to the left, struck at Wareham and Worcester.	5
2-5-0	892	William I. with a Sword to the left. <i>Reverse</i> , as Snelling. N. 5. struck at Malmesbury, one struck at Worcester, like N. 3. but with a Cross in the Field to the left.	2
2-0-0	193	William I. Sword to the left. <i>Reverse</i> , like N. 4. struck at Dover.	1
2-3-0	894	William I. Sword to the left. <i>Reverse</i> , like N. 5. struck at Shrewsbury.	
2-12-6	895	William I. Snelling. N. 1. but without the Sceptre, struck at Romney.	1
2-12-6	896	William, probably the Second, Snelling. N. 12. but without the stars, struck at Huntingdon and Oxford.	2
1-14-0	897	William 2. N. 8. struck at Hastings. N. 11. struck at Norwich, Romney, Taunton and Winchester.	5
1-12-0	898	William II. N. 8. struck at Sudbury. N. 11. struck at Exeter, London, Nottingham, and Thetford.	5
1-16-0	899	William II. N. 8. struck at Stamford. N. 11. struck at Dorchester, London, Norwich, and York.	5
2-8-0	900	William. N. 8. struck at London. N. 11. struck at Canterbury, Dorchester, Gloucester and London.	5

SILVER MEDALS OF DENMARK.

147	901	Christian IV. the King in Procession. Exergue. Vivet et Valcat, 1596. <i>Reverse</i> , 13 Coats of Arms. His Bust Armed. <i>Reverse</i> , Cede Majori Calmar, 1611.	2
1-3-0	902	Frederick III. <i>Reverse</i> , The Queen Amelia, Daughter of George, Duke of Luneburg, Van Loon, Tome 2. P. 427. His Head only. <i>Reverse</i> , his Titles, his Head. <i>Reverse</i> , the Family of Oldenburg.	3
1-1-0	903	Frederick III. an Oval Medal, his Head under it, the date 1648. <i>Reverse</i> , a Figure sitting, the Inscription Danish.	

- His Head. *Reverse*, his Queen, &c. four, and a Jetton upon his Death in 1670. 6
- 2-0 904 Christian V. *Reverse*, Frederick III. on his Wars with the Swedes. V. Loon. Tome 3. P. 189, two. *Another*, *Reverse*, Pietas Et Justitia. 1676. 4
- 2-0 905 Admiral Juel. V. Loon. Tome 3. P. 197. *Another*, in honor of Count Guldenleecun. P. 201 2
- 6-6 906 Christian V. on retaking the Island of Rugen in 1678. P. 239. Pallas sitting, Auget Praesentia Famam. *Reverse*, his Titles. 1695. One. *Reverse*, Arms, Supporters, and Trophies. *Reverse*, his Queen Charlotta, Amelia. *Another*, *Reverse*, Regnorum Monetam in Melius Restituit, 1693. the two last by Meybush. 5
- 6-0 907 Christian and his Queen Charlotta, Amelia, Face to Face. *Reverse*, the Heads of Five of their Family Spes et Deliciae, Orbis Arctor in the Exergue. Felicitas Seculi, April 15, 1695. A small Medal of the Queen, probably on her Death, *inscribed*, Dieu pour mon Partage, both by Meybush. 2
- 9-0 908 Christian V. his Head. *Reverse*, Tessera Fidelium. On the Peace of Razeburg, 1693, Van Loon. Tome 4. P. 146. N. 2. *Another*, on his Death. Cursu Completo, Aug. 25, 1699. by Antony Meybush. 3
- 11-0 909 Frederick IV. on his Birth in 1671. On his Marriage in 1695. with Louis a Princess of Mecklenburg, their Heads.—On the Birth of Christian in 97. afterwards Christian IV. on his Coronation in 1730. by Meybush. 4
- 5-0 910 Frederick IV. *Reverse*, Hæc Colit Illa tuetur. 1701. on the Jubilee, 1717. Raising the Siege of Fredericshall in 1718, upon the Siege of Murstrand, 1719. 4
- 5-0 911 Frederick IV. upon the Peace with Sweden. 1720. On his Death in 1730. 2
- 11-6 912 Christian VI. his Head and Titles. *Reverse*, a Figure of a Woman, &c. in the Exergue Eccles. Dan et Norv Jubilaum, 1735. On improving the Dock at Copenhagen in 1739. 2
- 10-0 913 Christian VI. *Reverse*, a Palace in the Exergue. Divinis Auspiciis. ecco. Anno. operæ Felicissime. consummato. 1740. D. 28 Nov. 2
- 6-0 914 The Castle of Christianbourg. Exergue Adificavit Domum Domino Et Palatium Sibi. *Reverse*, a long Inscription, signifying its being finished by Christian VI. in 1740, and one on the Marriage of the hereditary Prince Frederick, with Princess Louisa of England. 2
- 8-0 915 The Bust of Frederick, hereditary Prince of Denmark. *Reverse*, his Princess Louisa, daughter of George II. 1743. On the Birth of Prince Christian, 1745. now King of Denmark. On his Coronation in 1747. A Danish Inscription, date 1749. *Another*, Exergue Domus Oldenburgica Per Tria Secula in Septentrione Regnatrice. 1749. *Another*, on the same Subject. 6
- 2-0 916 Frederick V. *Reverse*, Soc. Reg. Hist. et Ling. Bor. excudi

Fecit. 1750. Louis, a Queen of Denmark, on her Death, Dec. 19, 1751. His Bust. *Reverse*, Exergue Jul. Maria Brunswick Regi Nupta, July 8. 1752. Their Heads joined. *Reverse*, Natal, Prince Frederick, Oct. 11, 1753. 4

1-11-6 917 Frederick V. *Reverse*, three Figures of the Arts. Exergue Decennalia Acad. Pi&ct. &c. 1765 His Head, surrounded by a Serpent Symbol of Eternity. N. 31 Mar. 1723. D. 14 Jan. 1766. *Reverse*, Vetat Mori.

15-0 918 Christian VII. his Bust. *Reverse*, the King on one knee. Divinis Auspiciis. Exergue Unctis I. May, 1767. The Queen Caroline, Matilda. *Reverse*, a Crown surrounded with Rays upon an Altar. Exergue Christianoburgi 1767, 1 May.. 2

1-7-0 919 Christian VII. and his Queen Face to Face. *Reverse*, a Figure of a Woman with the Phoenix. A. Eternitas Augusta. Exergue Frederico. Prince Hered. Dan et Nor. Nato, Jan. 28, 1768. *Another*, His Head upon his coming to England in 1768. One, three Coats of Arms, 1800. 3

2-2-0 920 Christian VII. *Reverse*, Statori. Suoreduci Regia Academia. Pi&ct. Sculp. et Archit. 1769. *Another*, *Reverse*, a Figure standing surrounded with Antient Arms, *inscribed*, Vindici Patriæ Exergue Regia Academia Pi&ct, &c. 1774. 2

1-5-0 921 Count Griffendel. Count Molcke. Claud Reventlow. Frederick, Duke of Sleswick and Holfatia. Count Lethreborg.

1-2-0 922 Small Danish Medals and Jettons, Regal, &c. 8

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS.

1-5-0 923 William and Mary, on their Coronation. The King and Queen, Face to Face, probably done in Holland. Van Loon. P. 379. 2

1-12-0 924 William and Mary, on their Coronation. *Reverse*, the King and Queen sitting on the Throne, 1689. a struck Medal, by George Bowers. 1

14-0 925 William and Mary, on their Accession. P. 83. N. 1 and 4. 2

2-2-0 926 William and Mary. P. 256. N. 2. and two different of N. 3. 3

1-1-0 927 William and Mary. Page 389 and 390. 2

15-0 928 William, N. 1 and 2. Van Loon. N. 1 and 2. Page 392. 2

19-0 929 William and Mary, Page 395. N. 1-6.

1-2-0 930 William. *Reverse*, Queen Mary. P. 389. N. 4. 1

19-0 931 William III. Page 402. 2

15-0 932 William III. *Reverse*, Lewis 14. P. 430. James II. Tome 4. P. 10. 2

2-2-0 933 William and Mary on Irish Affairs. T. 4. N. 4-1-2-3 and 4. 4

934	William III. Tome 4. P. 12. and N. 1 Page.	2
935	Mary on being appointed Regent. P. 21. the Gods in Council, 1691. P. 41. N. 1 and 2.	3
936	William III. <i>Reverse</i> , Lewis 14. N. 2. P. 46. and William III. Page 53 N. 2.	2
937	William and Mary, on the Reduction of Ireland. Van Loon. Tome 4. Page 4 and 56 different.	3
938	William and Mary on the Reduction of Ireland, and one of William I. <i>Causa Dei Est</i> .	3
939	William and Mary, on the Reduction of Ireland. N. 1—2 and 3. Tome 4. P. 61.	3
940	William III. N. 2. P. 63. General Ginkel, Earl of Athlone. P. 64. both on the Reduction of Ireland.	2
941	William and Mary, upon the Victory over the French Fleet at La Hogue in 1692. N. 3 and 4. P. 93 and N. 4. P. 96.	3
942	William and Mary, upon the Victory over the French Fleet at La Hogue in 1692. N. 3 and 4. P. 93 and N. 4. P. 96.	3
942	William and Mary, on the Victory of La Hogue. N. 2. P. 96. N. 2. P. 98. one N. 2. P. 104. <i>Another</i> , N. 3. P. 106.	2
943	William and Mary, on the Battle of Enguien. P. 110. and one the Conspiracy of Le Grand. N. 1. P. 115.	2
944	William III. <i>Reverse</i> , a Drum, <i>inscribed</i> , <i>Mon Sort est d'etre, battu</i> . N. 2. P. 228.	
945	William III. Tome 3. P. 375 and T. 4. N. 1. P. 140.	2

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN SILVER.

946	M. Aurelius, 2. Faustina Junr. 1. L. Verus, 1. Lucilla, 1. Commodus, 1. Pertinax, 1. (<i>all finely preserved</i> .)	7
947	M. Aurelius, 4. Commodus, 4. Albinus, 1. Severus, 4. Julia Domna, 3. Caracalla, 2. Plautilla, 2.	20
948	M. Aurelius, 1. Faustina Junr. 1. Verus, 1. Lucilla, 1. Commodus, 4. Crispina, 2. Albinus, 1. Severus, 3. Julia Domna, 1. Caracalla, 3. Geta, 2.	20
949	M. Aurelius, 1. Commodus, 1. Severus, 1. Julia Domna, 1. Caracalla, 1. Plautilla, 1. (<i>all finely preserved</i> .)	6
950	M. Aurelius, 1. Commodus, 1. Severus, 1. Julia Domna, 1. Caracalla, 1. Plautilla, 1. Geta, 1. Macrinus, 1. (<i>all finely preserved</i> .)	8
951	Commodus, 3. Crispina, 1. Pescennius Niger, 1. Albinus, 1. Severus, 5. Julia Domna, 1. Caracalla, 4. Geta, 2.	18

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN GOLD.

- 1-3-0 952 Nero, I. AVGVSTVS GERMANICVS. Imp. togatus capite radiato stans, d. ramum, s. victoriolam. I
- 1-5-0 953 Nero, I. CONCORDIA AVGVSTA. Mulier sedens, d. pateram, s. cornucopiæ. I
- 1-8-0 954 Nero, I. IVPPITER CVSTOS. Juppiter sedens, d. fulmen, s. hastam. I
- 1-2-0 955 Nero, I. (*somewhat different from the preceding.*) I
- 3-0-0 956 Nero, I. ROMA. Roma galeata insidens spoliis, d. victoriolam, s. parazonium. (*fine.*) I
- 1-10-6 957 Nero, I. (*somewhat different from the former.*) I
- 1-10-0 958 Nero, I. SALVS. Mulier sedens, d. pateram. I
- 1-2-0 959 Nero, I. (*somewhat different from the former.*) I
- 1-5-0 960 Nero, I. VESTA. Templum Vestæ, in quo Dea stans. I
- 3-4-0 961 Nero and Agrippina. Capita Jugata Neronis et Agrippinæ. AGRIPP. AVG DIVI CLAVD. NERONIS MATER EX S. C. Nero capite radiato, s. hastam, et Agrippina ad ejus dexteram, insident curru a quadrigis elephantorum vecto. (*rare.*) I
- 1-8-0 962 Nero and Agrippina. Capita adversa Neronis et Agrippinæ. NERONI CLAVD DIVI F. CAES. AVG. GERM. IMP. TR. P. Corona querna, cui inscriptum EX S. C. (*rare.*) I
- 1-10-6 963 Nero, I. PONTIF. MAX. TR. P. III. P. P. Corona querna, cui inscriptum EX. S. C. I
- 1-2-0 964 Nero, I. (*somewhat different from the former.*) I
- 1-14-0 965 Nero, I. PACE P. R. TERRA MARIQ. PARTA IANVM CLVSIT. Templum Jani. (*rare.*) I
- 2-2-0 966 Nero, I. PONTIF. MAX. TR. P. VII. COS. IIII. P. P. EX S. C. Figura militaris stans, d. parazonium, s. hastam, dextro pede proram navis premit. I
- 1-2-0 967 Nero, I. (*somewhat different from the former.*) I
- 6-0-0 968 Galba, I. DIVA AVGVSTA. Mulier stans, d. Pateram, s. hastam. (*rare and fine.*) I
- 1-14-0 969 Galba, I. S. P. Q. R. OB C. S. intra coronam quernam. I
- 4-4-0 970 Galba, I. VIRTVS. Figura stans, d. victoriolam. (*rare.*) I
- 8-0-0 971 Otho, I. SECVRITAS P. R. Mulier stans, d. coronam, s. hastam. (*fine and rare.*) I
- 1-12-0 972 Otho, I. PAX ORBIS TERRARVM. Mulier stans d. ramum s. caduceum. I

Ninth Day's Sale.

RUSSIAN COPPER MEDALS.

- | | | | |
|------|-----|--|----|
| 50 | 973 | A series of Russian Medals from 862, to the Empress Elizabeth, 1741 inclusive. | 57 |
| 12-6 | 974 | The Bust of Michael Alexowitz and the Crazina, on the Birth of Peter the Great in 1672, and Nine of Peter the Great on his Victories, &c. | 10 |
| 10-0 | 975 | Peter the Great, one by Du Vivier, struck at Paris, his Bust and the Empress Catharine, on her Coronation in 1724, &c. | 10 |
| 12-0 | 976 | Peter the Great on his Victories, &c. | 20 |
| 10-6 | 977 | Peter the Great. | 20 |
| 7-6 | 978 | Peter the Great, one of them by Daffier on his Death in 1725.—Peter II. two. | |
| 6 | 980 | The Empress Ann, on her Coronation in 1730, &c. three.
The Empress Elizabeth, on her Accession in 1742, &c. Seven. | 20 |
| 10-0 | 981 | The Empress Elizabeth, one on the Birth of the late Emperor Paul in 1754. One done by J. A. Daffier in St. Petersburg, on the Institution of an Academy at Moscow, 1754, &c. | 13 |
| 7-0 | 982 | The Empress Catharine II. Her Bust splendidly Armed. <i>Reverse</i> , the Crown offered to her, 1762. On her Coronation, &c. | 8 |
| 0 | 683 | The Empress Catharine, on removing the Rock for the Erection of an Equestrian Statue of Peter the Great, on the Marriage of Paul II. in 1770, &c. | 8 |
| 7-0 | 984 | Catharine II. on the Academy for Sculptor Painting, &c. and several small Jettons on the Death of Peter the Great. The Coronation of Peter II. The Empresses Ann, Elizabeth and Catharine, &c. | 23 |

- 7-6 985 Admiral Apraxin. Golovin, Prince Galitzen, by Ro-
ettiers, &c.
- 16-0 986 Medallions, Prince Orloff, half bodied Armed. *Reverse*,
the Archipelago, 1770. His Bust, bare headed. *Reverse*,
as Curtius, leaping into the fiery Gulf, 1771. Field Mar-
shall Count Rumanzoff.

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

- 2-12-3 987 Hadrianus, 3. Sabina, 1. Antoninus Pius, 5. Duplex
cornucopie intermedio caduceo.—Figura galeata nuda
gradiens, d. hastam, s. tropæum.—Fortunæ typus.—Her-
cules nudus stans, d. clavam, s. arcum et exuvias leonis.
—Instrumenta Pontificalia.—Faustina Senr. 2. AU-
GUSTA.—CERES.—Aurelius, 4. CONCORDIA.—
CONCORD. AUGUSTOR.—CONSECRATIO.—FE-
LICITATI AUG. 15
- 4-5-0 988 Hadrianus, 4. Sabina, 1. Antoninus Pius, 4. Jupiter
nudus stans, d. fulmen, s. hastam.—Mars ex alto delapsus
Rheæ dormienti imminet.—Mulier stans, d. tpicas, s. pa-
teram cum frugibus.—Mulier stans, d. bilancem, s. cor-
nucopiæ.—Faustina Senr. 2. AUGUSTA. (*two varie-*
ties.) Aurelius, 5. FORT. RED.—HILARITAS.—
HONOS.—JUVENTAS. JUVENTVS. 16
- 1-2-0 989 Hadrianus, 4. Antoninus Pius, 4. Mulier stans, d. cadu-
ceum.—Mulier stans, d. pateram, s. lyram.—Pallas gra-
diens, d. hastam, s. clypeum.—Templum duarum colum-
nam, intra quod figura basi insistens.—Faustina Senr.
3. CONSECRATIO.—JUNO—JUNONI REGINÆ.
Aurelius, 7. MARTI VICTORI.—PIETAS AUG.
—PRIMI DECENNALES.—SALUTI AUGUSTOR.
—VIC. GER.—VICT. GERMA.—VIC. PAR. 18
- 2-3-0 990 Hadrianus, 3. Antoninus Pius, 6. Faustina Senr. 2.
PIET. AUG.—PIETAS AUG.—Aurelius, 6. VOTA
PVBLICA.—VOTA SUSCEP. DECENN.—Figura
stans, dextra pateram porrigit serpenti, quem sinistra
tenet.—Figura galeata sedens, d. victoriolam, s. hastam,
ad sellam scutum.—Figura galeata nuda gradiens, d. haf-
tam, s. tropæum.—Figura militaris stans, d. hastam, sinif-
tram imponens scuto. 17
- 1-3-0 991 Hadrianus, 4. Antoninus Pius, 4. Faustina Senr. 4. Fi-
gura muliebris stans, d. facem, s. securem.—Septem sic-
læ circa Lupam. (*two varieties.*) Aurelius, 3. Fluvius
decumbens, d. navem contingit, s. urnæ innititur, ex qua
aqua profluit.—Fulmen alatum.—Jupiter sedens, d. vic-
toriolam, s. hastam. 15
- 1-1-0 992 Antoninus Pius, 4. Faustina Senr. 3. Aurelius, 4. Lupa
cum Puculis.—Pallas gradiens, d. hastam, s. scutum.—
Pallas stans, d. victoriolam s. hastam cum clypeo.—Pallas

flans d. ramum, s. hastam cum clypeo.—Faustina Junr. 3.
 DIANA LUCIF.—DIANA LUCIFERA.—FECUND.
 AUGUSTÆ.

- 1-6993 Antoninus Pius, 3. Faustina Senr. 2. Aurelius, 2. Pro-
 videntia typus, ad pedes globus.—Victoria gradiens d.
 coronam, s. palmæ ramum.—Faustina Junr. 1. FE-
 CUNDITAS. L. Verus, 5. ARMEN.—CONCORD.
 AUGUSTOR.—FORT RED.—PROFECTIO AUG.—
 VIC PAR.—Lucilla, 2. HILARITAS.—JUNO. 14
- 2-0994 Antoninus Pius, 1. Antoninus and Aurelius, 1. Faustina
 Senr. 1. Aurelius, 6. Faustina Junr. 2. HILARITAS
(two varieties.) L. Verus, 3. Figura muliebris sedens,
 d. bilancem, s. cornucopiæ.—Figura Mul. flans, s. guber-
 naculum, pro pedibus modius.—Miles galeatus flans, d.
 hastam, sinistram imponens scuto.—Lucilla, 1. JUNO
 REGINA. 15

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.—PENNIES.

- 0995 William. N. 8 struck at Sudbury. N. 11. struck at Crew-
 kerne, Hereford, Lincoln and London. — 5
- 18-0996 William. N. 8. struck at Ipswich. N. 11. struck at Lewes,
 Lincoln, Norwich, and Nottingham. — 5
- 1-0997 William. N. 8. struck at Canterbury. N. 11. struck at
 Bristol, Canterbury, Exeter, and Ipswich. 5
- 18-0998 William. N. 8. struck at Sandwich. N. 11. struck at Bris-
 tol, Exeter; and two, uncertain where struck. 5
- 2-0999 William. N. 8. struck at York. N. 12. struck at Canter-
 bury, London, Shaftsbury, and Sudbury, .. — 5
- 10-01000 William. N. 8. probably struck at York. N. 12. struck
 at Canterbury, London, Norwich, and Worcester. 5
- 5-01001 William II. N. 8. struck at Sudbury and one uncertain. N.
 12. struck at Canterbury, Rochester, and Shaftsbury. 5
- 7-01002 William II. N. 8. N. 12. struck at Canterbury, London,
 Wilton, and one uncertain. — 5
- 3-01003 Henry I. with Annulets. N. 13. struck at London and
 St. Edmundsbury. — 2
- 6-01004 Henry I. with Annulets. N. 13. struck at London. 1
- 4-61005 Henry I. with Annulets. N. 13. struck at London. 1
- 2-61006 Henry I. with Annulets. N. 13. probably struck at New-
 ark. — 1
- 7-01007 Henry I. with Annulets. N. 13. struck at Rochester. 1
- 7-01008 Henry I. with Annulets. N. 13. struck at Rochester. 1
- 1-01009 Henry I. N. 14. probably struck at Leicester. This Coin is
 an Unique, and published by Snelling, from Mr. Hod-
 soll's Collection. 1
- 01010 Henry I. N. 15. struck at Hastings. — 1
- 01011 Henry I. N. 15. struck at Lincoln. — 1
- 01012 Henry I. N. 16. struck at Wareham. — 1

1-1-0	1013	Henry I. N. 18. struck at London.	_____	7
2-0-0	1014	Henry I. N. 20. struck at Sudbury.	_____	1
2-19-0	1015	Henry I. a little different from N. 21. struck at Shrewsbury.	_____	1
2-2-0	1016*	Henry I. Snelling. N. 22. struck at Winchester and Worcester. N. 24. struck at Canterbury and Hereford.	_____	4
1-11-5	1017*	Henry I. N. 22. struck at Bath and Bristol. N. 24. struck at Canterbury and London.	_____	4
1-16-0	1018*	Henry I. N. 22. struck at London and Southampton. N. 24. struck at Canterbury and Norwich.	_____	4
2-4-0	1019*	Henry I. N. 22. struck at London and Wellingborough. N. 24. probably struck at Southampton, and one struck at Winchester.	_____	4
3-0-0	1020*	Henry I. N. 22. struck at Bath, Colchester, Nottingham, and St. Edmundsbury.	_____	4
2-2-0	1021*	Henry I. struck at Chester.	_____	4
1-16-0	1022*	Henry I. N. 23. struck at Winchester, and one obliterated.	_____	2
1-1-0	1023*	Henry I, full-faced, not described by Snelling, struck at Leicester and London.	_____	
10-6	1024*	Henry I. full faced, struck at Bristol and Winchester.	_____	2
10-6	1025*	Henry I. full-faced, struck at Canterbury and London, and one side faced with a Sceptre struck at Bristol.	_____	3
2-3-0	1026*	Henry I. full-faced, struck at London, side-faced struck at Sudbury.	_____	2

SILVER MEDALS of SWEDEN.

3-15-0	1016	Gustavus Vasa. Eric 14. John 14. Sigismund, Charles 9. Gustavus Adolphus. Christina. Charles. Gustavus and Charles XI. restored by Karlstein, compleat.	_____	
1-6-0	1017	John III. <i>Reverse</i> , his Queen. Gustavus Adolphus, and his Queen Mary Eleanor. 4, two of them enamelled, and all of them honorary Medals to be worn.	_____	6
19-0	1018	Gustavus Adolphus, with his head, three. <i>Reverse</i> , his Queen, and one restored by Karlstein. <i>Reverse</i> , his daughter Queen Christina.	_____	7
1-1-0	1019	Small Medals and Jettons of Gustavus Adolphus.	_____	12
1-3-0	1020	Gustavus Adolphus, on the Battle of Lipsick in 1631. Brenner. Thesaurus Nummorum. Sueo-Gothicorum. P. 7. N. 1 and 3.	_____	2
1-3-0	1021	Gustavus Adolphus, the Medallion on his Death the 6 Nov. 1622. Plate 10. N. 1.	_____	1
1-5-0	1022	Christina, Queen of Sweden, the Medallion on the Victory in the Baltic, in 1644. Page 186 hereafter.	_____	1
1-6-0	1023	Charles Gustavus, on his Coronation in 1654. two. 2, with a ship and trophy. Page 201, Hedewige and Eleonora and Charles Gustavus. N. 1 and 2. Page 202, and one on his Death in 1668.	_____	7
18/-	1024	Coronation Jettons of Charles Gustavus, and his Queen,	_____	

- three, their Heads. *Reverse*. a Pillar. N. 3. P. 202. One on passing the Ice in 1658. Van Loon. Tome 2. Page 424. N. 3, and one of him and his Queen. *Reverse*, Charles XI. 6
- 7-0 1025 Charles Gustavus, a restored Medallion, by Karlstein, on passing his Army over the Ice, the 7 Feb. 1658. Van Loon. T. 2. P. 424. N. 1. 1
- 0 1026 Charles Gustavus. *Reverse*, his Queen, by Meybush, and one on her Death in 1709, by Karlstein. 2
- 8- 1027 Charles XI. on his Accession in 1660, two. Brenner. N. 1. P. 211. and two with the same *Reverse*s and Inscription, dates 1665 and 6. 4
- 3-0 1028 Charles XI. on being made Knight of the Garter. Brenner. P. 213, different. 4
- 0 1029 Charles XI. on his Coronation in 1675. Brenner, Page 215. N. 1 and 2. One by Meybush. *Reverse*, Jupiter destroying the Titans. N. 1. Page 216. 3
- 1- 1030 Charles XI. his Bust with a radiated Helmet, the *Reverse*, like N. 2. Brenner, Page 216—1676. One N. 3. P. 217, and two large, a small one like N. 4. 4
- 0 1031 Ulrica Eleanora. N. 1. P. 220—1680. N. 3. same Page. Charles XI. N. 2. P. 224—1687. 3
- 0 1032 Charles XI. large and small. N. 3. P. 224—1682, and one N. 5. 1689. 3
- 0 1033 Charles XI. and his Queen Ulrica, Eleanora, on their Marriage, in 1680, two. Charles XI. *Reverse*, Charles XII. by Meybush. Another of Charles XI. when young; 1690. 4
- 3-0 1034 Charles XI. P. 217. N. 1. N. 2. N. 4 and N. 5. 4
- 1-0 1035 Ulrica Eleanora, on her Accession and Coronation in 1680. Page 220. N. 2 and 3. four and two, on the Birth of Charles XII. P. 221. N. 1 and 3. 5
- 3-0 1036 Charles XI. and his Queen, by Meybush, and one of the Queen alone, date 1693. 2
- 2-0 1037 Charles XI. one of them satirical. Van Loon. Tome 2. P. 247. 5

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS.

- 6 1038 William III. Tome 4. Page 156. another on the same subject. 2
- 4 1039 William III. P. 167 and Page 172. 2 1-3-0
- 4 1040 Mary on her Death, struck in Holland, dated Jan. 7, 1695. P. 179. 3 1-13-0
- 1041 Mary on her Death. P. 181. 3 1-6-0
- 1042 Mary on her Death. P. 183. N. 3. P. 189. N. 2 and 3. Another, *Reverse*, inscribed, Ex Nocte Diem. 4 1-11-0

1-5-0	1043	William III. on taking of Namur in 1695. P. 195. N. 2. P. 197. N. 2. P. 200. N. 3. and P. 205. N. 2.	4
16-0	1044	The Pretender. P. 247. N. 1 and various Jettons	
17-0	1045	William III. on the Peace of Ryswick in 1697. N. 1. 3 and 4. Page 250. and N. 2. P. 273.	4
19-0	1046	William and Mary, their Heads without a <i>Reverse</i> , a satirical Medal. Tome 3. N. 2. P. 404. Tome 4. N. 3. P. 7. a small Medal. <i>Obverse</i> , William III. <i>Reverse</i> , Restituit Lucem.	
19-0	1047	William III. T. 4. N. 2 and 3. P. 225.	2
1-9-0	1048	William III. Van Loon. Tome 4. P. 134. N. 2. P. 140. N. 3. Page 160 and P. 217. N. 2.	4
2-2-0	1049	William III. a Medallion, his Head. <i>Reverse</i> , inscribed Gulielmus III. Antiquam Et Fidelem Hiberniæ Metropolin Hoc Indulgentiæ Suxæ Munere Ornavit. Barth Van Homrich Arm. Urb. Prætoze, 1698.	1
1-8-0	1050	William III. on his Death in 1702. N. 2 and 3. Tome 4. P. 339.	
10-0	1051	Queen Ann, on her Accession to the Throne, 1702. One, <i>Reverse</i> , Prince George of Denmark. Her Husband. Van Loon. Tome 4. P. 345. N. 1 and 2. P. 346 and N. 1. P. 347.	4
1-7-0	1052	Ann. <i>Reverse</i> , Novæ Palladium Troiæ. P. 349.	1
1-6-0	1053	Ann, on taking of Vigo in 1702. T. 4. P. 362. N. 1—2 and 2, different of N. 3.	4
1-1-0	1054	Ann, on taking several places. P. 358 and 399, on taking of Gibraltar in 1704. N. 1—2 and 3.	5
1-0-0	1055	Prince Eugene and the Duke of Marlborough on the Battle of Blenheim. N. 1. P. 424.	2

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS in SILVER.

2-4-0	1056	Commodus, 1. Severus, 1. Julia Domna, 1. Caracalla, 1. Plautilla, 1. Geta, 1. Macrinus, 1. Elagabalus, 1. Alexander, 1. (<i>all finely preserved.</i>)	9
16/-	1057	Commodus, 3. Crispina, 1. Severus, 4. Julia Domna, 2. Caracalla, 2.	12
2-3-0	1058	Commodus, 1. Severus, 1. Julia Domna, 1. Caracalla, 1. Plautilla, 1. Geta, 1. Macrinus, 1. Elagabalus, 1. Alexander, 1. (<i>all finely preserved.</i>)	
17-0	1059	Commodus, 5. Crispina, 1. Albinus, 1. Severus, 4. Julia Domna, 1. Caracalla, 2. Geta, 1. Macrinus, 1.	16
1-6-0	1060	Commodus, 3. Severus, 3. Julia Domna, 3. Caracalla, 3. (<i>all well preserved.</i>)	12
1-1-0	1061	Commodus, 4. Crispina, 1. Severus, 2. Julia Domna, 2. (<i>Medallions.</i>) Caracalla, 4. Geta, 2. Macrinus, 1.	16
1-3-6	1062	Pertinax, 1. LALITIA TEMPOR. Didius Julianus, 1. RECTOR OREIS.	2

- 1063 Julia Domna, I. Caracalla, I. Plautilla, I. Geta, I.
 2-0 Macrinus, I. Elagabalus, I. Alexander, I. Julia Ma-
 maea, I. Maximinus, I. (*all well preserved.*)

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS n GOLD.

- 1064 Vitellius, I. L. VITELLIVS COS III CENSOR. I. Vitel-
 lius sedens, d. ramum. (*very rare.*) I
 1065 Vitellius, I. PONT. MAXIM. Mulier sedens, d. pateram,
 2-0 s. hastam. (*rare.*) I
 1066 Vitellius, I. SECVRITAS IMP. GERMAN. Figura sedens
 cubito sinistro fellæ nixa, ante eam ara ignita. (*very rare.*) I
 1067 Vitellius, I. S. P. Q. R. OB C. S. intra coronam quernam.
 0-0 (*rare and fine.*) I
 1068 Vitellius, I. XV VIR. SACR. FAC. Tripus, superne del-
 11-0 phinus, inferne corvus. (*very rare.*) I
 1069 Vitellius, I. VESTA P. R. QVIRITIVM. Figura mulie-
 5-0 bris sedens, d. pateram, s. tædam. (*very rare.*) I
 1070 Vespasianus, I. ANNONA AVG. Mulier sedens vestem in
 3-0 finum colligit, intra quem fruges. (*very fine.*) I
 1071 Vespasianus, I. COS VIII. Imperator, paludatus, stans,
 3-0 d. hastam, s. parazonium, coronatur ab adstante Victoria. I

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

- 1072 Henry III. his Ryal. For a particular Account of this iden-
 10-0 tical and curious Piece, see Snelling's Introduction to
 his Gold Coinage, where is an engraving of it from
 Mr. Hodfoll's Collection, which Collection was purchased
 by Mr. Tyssen, weighing 45 Grains. I
 1073 Edward III. his Noble or Ryal. Reverse, an L. in the
 2-0 center, weighing 138 Grains. *Unique.* I
 1074 Edward III. the $\frac{1}{4}$ Noble, an L. in the center of the Re-
 12-0 verse, weighing 34 Grains. *Unique.* I
 1075 Edward III. his Noble, weighing 128 Grains, an E. in
 0-0 the center of the Reverse, from Mr. Hodfoll's Collection. I
 1076 Edward III. his Royal Half and Quarter. Snelling, Gold
 2-0 Coinage. Plate 2—3 and 4. 3
 1077 Edward III. his Noble, *inscribed*, Edward Dei Gra. Rex.
 6/- Ang. France. D. Hy. VI. Reverse, Transiens Per
 Medium Illorum Ibat. the Half Rex. Ang. and Franc.
 the Quarter, Reverse, Exaltabitur In Gloria. 3
 1078 Edward III. Nobles and half Nobles, with and without
 19-0 the Flag 4

3-11-0	1079	Edward III. Nobles, with various Privy Marks of Differences.	3
2-0-0	1080	Edward III. various Quarter Nobles.	6
2-15-0	1081	Richard II. whole Half and Quarter Noble. P. 1. N. 5—6 and 7.	3
5-7-6	1082	Richard II. Noble and half, without the Flag and the Quarter Noble.	3
5-13-0	1083*	A Mahogany Cabinet, containing 18 Medal Boards, with Cells of different sizes, 13 Inches by 15 Inches, 10 Inches deep.	

Tenth Day's Sale.

FRENCH COPPER MEDALS.

- 1084 Charles VIII. Lewis XII. Francis I. 3. Henry II. 2.
 10 Henry III. Charles X. or Cardinal of Bourbon. All
 with Busts ———— 9
- 1085 Lewis XII. *Reverse*, Ann of Brittany, done at Lyons in
 1499. *A Medallion*. Another. A smaller. Louise,
 Countess of Angoulesme. *Reverse*, Margaret, daugh-
 1-0 ter of Charles, Count of Angoulesme. Henry II. 3.
 Antony, King of Navarre. Diana, Dutches of Va-
 lentinois. Henry III. ————
- 1086 Medals and Medallions. Casts: of Francis I. Henry II.
 4-0 Charles X. Lewis XIII. and his Queen, and other
 remarkable Persons ————
- 1087 Henry IV. and Mary de Medicis, their Busts together;
 under, the Artist's Name, G. Dupre, F. 1605: *in-*
scribed Henrie IV. R. Chris. Maria Augusta. *Re-*
verse, The King and Queen Hand in Hand; he as
 0.100 Mars and she as Minerva: between them a Child,
 holding a Helmet and treading on a Dolphin; above,
 an Eagle, with a Crown in its Beak: *inscribed* Pro-
 pago Imperii. *This curious Medallion is seven inches*
and a half in diameter, and in a silver rim. It belonged
to the Greffier Fagel.
- 1088 Henry IV. and Mary de Medicis, 4. Lewis XIII. and
 7-0 his Queen, Ann of Austria, 3. The Bust of Gaston,
 Duke of Orleans. Lewis XIV. 5 ———— 13
- 1089 The Marquis D'Effiat, his Bust in high Relief, *inscribed*,
 A. Ruze M. D'Effiat et Lonjumeau furt. des Finances.
 3-0 *Reverse*, Hercules relieving Atlas. *inscribed*, Quidquid
 est. Jussim. Leve est. *Exergue*, 1629. No name
 of the artist, but probably done by Varin.

9-0	1090	Marshall D'Argencour. De Valliere. De L'Aubespine. Chancellor Le Tellier, 2. Le Brun, the Painter. John Baptiste Colbert. De Neuville, by Varin,	8
15-0	1091	Cardinals: Richlieu. Mazarine, 3. Bouillon. Fleury.	6
15-0	1092	Lewis XIV. <i>Reverse</i> , His Mother. Lewis XIV. 7,	8
2-2-0	1093	Lewis XIV. struck upon the principal Events of his Reign. For a Description of these Medals, see "Medailles, sur les Principaux Evenements du Regne de Louis le Grand, avec des Explications Historiques, a Paris, 1702."	
1-11-6	1094	Lewis XIV. Medaillons	18
2-0	1095	Medallions of Lewis XIV.	18
2-0	1096	Medallions of Lewis XIV.	18
2-0	1097	Medallions of Lewis XIV.	19
2-15-0	1098	Medallions of Lewis XIV.	20
3-16-0	1099	Medallions of Lewis XIV.	13

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

1-0-0	1100	Antoninus Pius, 1. Antoninus and Aurelius, 1. Aurelius, 7. Faustina Junior, 3. JUNONI REGINÆ.—LÆTITIA.—MATRI MAGNÆ. L. Verus, 2. Lucilla, 1. PIETAS.	15
1-0-0	1101	Faustina Junior, 3. PIETAS.—PUDICITIA.—SALUTI AUGUSTÆ. L. Verus, 1. Lucilla, 2. VENUS.—VESTA. Commodus, 3. FEL. AUG.—HERC. COMMODIANO.—HERCUL. ROMAN. AUGV.—Crispina, 3. CONCORDIA.—HILARITAS.—JUNO. Pertinax, 1. LÆTITIA TEMPOR.	15
2-2-0	1102	Faustina Jun. 2. TEMPOR. FELIC.—VENUS FELIX.—Commodus, 3. LIBERTAS AUG.—MINER. AUG.—PIETAS AUG. Crispina, 3. JUNO LUCINA.—LÆTITIA.—VENUS FELIX. Pertinax, 1. PROVIDENTIÆ DEORUM. Albinus, 1. SÆCULO FRUGIFERO. Severus, 2. VICTORIÆ.—VIRTUS AUGUSTOR.—Julia Domna, 3. CEREREM.—HILARITAS.—JUNONEM.	15
1-1-0	1103	Faustina Junior, 1. VENERI VICTRICI. Commodus, 5. PRINC. IVVENT.—PROV. DEOR.—SPES PUBLICA.—VIRTUS AUG.—VOT. XX. Crispina, 1. Pertinax, 1. Albinus, 1. Æsculapius stans. Severus, 2. Roma galeata sedens, d. victoriolam, s. hastam, pro pedibus barbarus genuflectit. Pons binis turribus munitus cum propugnatoribus, in ipsa aqua navicula. Julia Domna, 2. JUNO REGINA.—LUNA LUCIFERA.	13

3-0	1104	Commodus, 3. Mulier stans, d. caduceum, s. cornu- copiæ.—Figura galeata stans, d. victoriolam, s. hastam. —Imperator in quadrigis triumphalibus. Pertinax, 1. Albinus, 1. Severus, 1. Julia Domna, 3. VENUS GENETRIX.—VESTA.—VOTA PUBLICA. Caracalla, 3. ADVENTUS AUGUSTI.—FELICITAS SÆ- CULI.—FIDES EXERCITUS. 12
3-0	1105	Commodus, 3. Pallas thuris granum aræ ignitæ immit- tens, s. hastam cum clypeo.—Mulier stans serpentem ex patera pascit.—Pallas stans d. ramum, s. hastam cum clypeo. Julia Domna, 3. Caracalla, 7. PRO- VIDENTIÆ DEORUM.—SECURITATI PERPETUÆ.— SEVERI AUG. PII FIL.—VENUS VICTRIX.—VICTOR ANTONINI AUG.—VICTORIÆ BRITANNICÆ. (Two Varieties.) Plautilla, 1. PIETAS AUG. 14
12-6	1106	Pertinax, 1. VOT. DECEN. Didius Julianus, 1. CONCORD. MILIT. 2
15-0	1107	Caracalla, 4. Æsculapius stans, d. baculum cum ser- pente, pro pedibus globus, adstat præterea Telesphorus. —Leo gradiens capite radiato fulmen ore gerit.—Mars paludatus stans, d. victoriolam, s. clypeum cum hasta, pro pedibus captivus sedens.—Luna velo per caput sinuato in citis boum bigis. Plautilla, 1. VENUS VICTRIX. Geta, 1. FORT. RED. Macrinus, 2. FIDES MILITUM.—SALUS PUBLICA. 8

ENGLISH SILVER PENNIES.

0	1108	Henry I. full faced, struck at London, and one fide faced with the Sceptre, struck at Thetford. 2
5-0	1109	Henry I. with a double Legend on the Reverse, struck at Hastings, Lincoln and London 3
5-0	1110	Stephen, N. 25, struck at Lincoln and London 2
11-6	1111	Stephen, N. 25, struck at Hedingham 1
12-6	1112	Stephen, N. 25, struck at Norwich 1
11-6	1113	Stephen, N. 25, struck at Norwich 1
4-0	1114	Stephen, N. 25, struck at Castle Rising, in Nortolk 1
12-6	1115	Stephen, N. 25, probably struck at Cardiff 1
11-0	1116	Stephen, N. 25, struck at Thetford, and one uncertain town 2
0-0	1117	Stephen, N. 25, one struck at Norwich, and one un- certain 2
11-6	1118	Stephen, N. 25, struck at London 1
2-0	1119	Stephen, like N. 25, Reverse, 4 pierced Mollets, uncer- tain towns 2
16	1120	Stephen, Obverse, N. 25, Reverse, 4 pierced Mollets, struck at Canterbury, Colchester and London 3

2. 3-0	1121	Stephen, <i>Obverse</i> of N. 25, <i>Reverse</i> , 4 pierced Mollets, struck at Ipswich and Lewis	2
1. 12-0	1122	Stephen, N. 26, the towns obliterated or uncertain	3
1. 3-0	1123	Stephen, N. 26, one struck at Canterbury, and one unknown	2
1. 5-0	1124	Stephen, N. 26, struck at Canterbury and Norwich	2
1. 11-6	1125	Stephen, N. 26, struck at Canterbury, and one unknown	2
1. 4-0	1126	Stephen, N. 26, struck at Sudbury, and one unknown	2
1. 11-6	1127	Stephen, N. 26, struck at London and Winchester	2
3. 4-0	1128	Stephen, N. 26, struck at Bedford and Taunton	2
5. 5-0	1129	Stephen, <i>Obverse</i> , like N. 27, with the Flag, <i>Reverse</i> different, town uncertain	1
20	1130	Stephen, N. 28, (was published by Snelling, from this identical coin,) struck at Canterbury	1
20	1131	A very singular Penny of Stephen, <i>Obverse</i> , his Head with the Sceptre, to the left: <i>Reverse</i> , the Martlets, like the Confessor's, struck at Derby	1
5-0-0	1132	Eustace, son of Stephen, with the Lyon, figure A. P. 6, of Snelling	1
10. 10-0	1133	The Penny of Stephen and Henry, N. 30, <i>highly preserved</i>	1
2. 3-0	1134	Henry II. N. 32, struck at St. Edmundsbury	1
1. 11-6	1135	Henry II. struck at London, Newcastle, Thetford, and York	4
1. 10-0	1136	Henry III. with the Short Cross, N. 39, struck at Canterbury, 3 different Moneyers, Durham, 1. Exeter, 2. Lincoln, 1. London, 4. Northampton, 2. Norwich, 1.	14

SILVER MEDALS OF SWEDEN.

2. 2-0	1137	Charles XI. <i>Van Loon</i> , T. 3, P. 200, and <i>Brenner</i> , N. 1, and N. 2, P. 229	3
1. 7-0	1138	Charles XI. <i>Reverse</i> , a Building, <i>inscribed</i> Domini Virtute Perennat, date in the Exergue 1692, and one on his Death in 1697, <i>Van Loon</i> , T. 4, N. 1, P. 242	2
20	1139	Charles XII. on his Coronation in 1697—as Mediator in the Peace of Ryswick, same Year. <i>Van Loon</i> , T. 4, P. 275	2
1. 4-0	1140	Charles XII. <i>Van Loon</i> , T. 4, N. 1, P. 306, Charles and Queen Ann of England, face to face, on the Toleration of the Protestant Religion in Silesia in 1707, T. 5, P. 70	2
1. 3-0	1141	Charles XII. on taking Narva in 1700	3
1. 11-6	1142	Charles XII. R. in the Exergue, Saxones in Adversa, &c. 1701, <i>Brenner</i> , P. 241, another, R. Two Trophies, P. 242	3
1. 16-0	1143	Charles XII. <i>Brenner</i> , P. 242	4
20	1144	Charles XII. <i>Brenner</i> , P. 243 and 244, 1706, 7, and 8	9

- 1145 Charles XII. P. 246, N. 1 and 2, and two more, on his Victories 4
- 1146 Charles XII. *not in Brenner*, two of them on his Death at Frederickshall in 1718 5
- 1147 Charles XII. small Medals on his Birth in 1682, his Victories, and his Death in 1718 27
- 1148 Frederick and Ulrica Eleanora, on their Accession, in 1718, and Coronation in 1720, various Jettons, one of them on her Death in 1741, and one on his Death in 1751
- 1149 Gustavus I. or Vasa. Eric XIV. John III. Sigismund. Charles IX. Gustavus Adolphus, by Hartman 6
- 1150 Adolphus Frederick, on being declared Heir to the Crown in 1743—on his Coronation in 1751, one by Fehrman, and one of his Queen, on her Coronation 4
- 1151 Adolphus Frederick and Louisa Ulrica, on the Birth of their Son Gustavus, in 1746. And one without their Busts on the same Subject 2
- 1152 Adolphus Frederick and his Queen. *Reverse, inscribed, Cominus Lustrant Superi. At Bottom, Magnum Cuprim. D. 21 Jun. 1755* 1
- 1153 The Figure of Liberty. *Inscribed, Libertas Manens. Reverse, Deo. o. M. Averrunco. Malorum. Sueciae. Grates. Publicae. cum Supplicationibus. Anniversariis. Indiciae. 1756* 1
- 1155 Adolphus Frederick and his Queen. *Reverse, Sancti et Foecundi Foederis, Anno 25. Exergue 1769. One, his Head alone. R. Nostro Grandescunt. Ausa Labore, 1762. Another, on his Death, in 1771* 3
- 1156 Adolphus Frederick and Queen, with their Heads and two without. Small Medals 12
- 1157 A Jubilee Medal. *Obverse, Inscribed Fiscus Ordinum. Regni Sueciae. In the Exergue, Holmie. R. Ampliator Cevium. Exergue, Jubileum Prim. 1768* 1
- 1158 Gustavus, Hereditary Prince of Sweden, and Sophia Magdal. Princess of Denmark, on their Marriage in 1766 1
- 1159 Gustavus III. 1. His Queen, 1. On their Coronation in 1772
- 1160 Gustavus III. R. Tibi Munera Montes, 29 May, 1772. Another, his Head. *Reverse, the Statue of Gustavus Ericson or Vasa. In the Exergue, Ex Nobili. Cive. Opt. Regi. post 2d Sec. Pos. Ord. Equ. 1773. One, Etiam Celata tollit. Praemie virtus, 1785*
- 1161 A Figure of Liberty. Libertas Manens. *Exergue, Proscripta Licentia. Reverse, an Inscription, dated 1792.—On the Marriage of Charles, Duke of Sundermania, in 1774. And one of him and his Queen, Sophia Magdalina. Reverse, in the Exergue, 1 Nov. 1788* 3

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS

- 1-13-0 1162 Queen Ann, on giving up the Tenth to the Clergy, in 1704. On the Union, in 1707, 2 3
- 1-2-0 1163 Ann, *Van Leen*, Tom 5, P. 17, N. 4. P. 22, N. 6. P. 33, and two Satirical, N. 2 & 3, P. 39 5
- 1-0-0 1164 The Duke of Marlborough, N. 5, P. 33. The Duke and General Auverkerk, P. 38 2
- 1-3-0 1165 Ann. *Reverse*, A Harp. Concordia Britannorum. Another, two Figures. Vivat Anna. The Busts of Queen Ann and Charles XII. of Sweeden, N. 2, P. 70 3
- 1-8-0 1166 Ann, P. 95.—N. 1. 4 & 5, P. 100 4
- 1-3-0 1167 Ann. N. 2, P. 103. N. 1, 2, & 4, P. 106 4
- 0 1168 Ann, N. 2, P. 119. N. 2, P. 123. And One on the Death of George, Prince of Denmark, in 1708. *Reverse*, an Inscription. 5
- 1-5-0 1169 Ann, N. 6, P. 141. N. 3 & 4, P. 145. N. 2, P. 152 4
- 18-0 1170 Ann, N. 5, P. 141. N. 2, P. 149. And N. 1, P. 159 3
- 1-5-0 1171 Ann, N. 1, P. 157. N. P. 166. N. 1, P. 171. And N. 3, same Page 4
- 1-0-0 1172 On the taking of Douay, N. , P. 166, 167, & 168 3
- 1-6-0 1173 On the Peace of Utrecht, in 1713, N. 1, P. 230 & 227 2
- 1-11-6 1174 Ann, on the Peace of Utrecht, N. 2, P. 230. Another, *inscribed* Bello et Pace 2
- 2-4-0 1175 Ann, on the Peace of Utrecht. *Obverse*, her Head and Titles. *Reverse*, Pallas standing, an Olive Branch in her Right Hand, and Spear in her Left, Ships, &c. *inscribed* Bello et Pace. In the *Exergue*, Anno 1713. Pax Restituta. *Unpublished*. 2
- 1-2-0 1176 Ann. *Reverse*, the Pretender. His Head. *Reverse*, the Princess Louisa, by Norbert Rotier, date, 1712 2
- 1-8-0 1177 George I. on his Accession, in 1714 1
- 1-5-0 1178 George I. on his coming to England. *Inscribed* Reclor Marium. 1
- 0 1179 George I. on his Accession. *Reverse*, the Hanover Horse, with a Map of England. *A Chronogrammic Inscription*, making the Date 1714. In the *Exergue*, Unus non Sufficit Orbis. And One *Obverse*, Two Figures. *Reverse*, the Sun. In *Sensorium*. Anno Primo Georgii, 1715. One, *Reverse*, the Sign Leo, 12 Aug. 1714 3
- 1-2-0 1180 George I. on the King's coming into the City. On the Victory at Dunbar, in 1715. The Peace of Passarowitz, 1718 3
- 18/- 1181 George I. reviving the Order of the Bath, in 1723. On raising the Siege of Gibraltar in 27. And One on his Death, *by Daffier*. 3

2-6	1182	The Pretender and his Family, <i>by Hamerani</i>	6
	1183	The Pretender, <i>Two by Rotier</i> , and Two of his Sons. One of them, <i>Reverse</i> , the Princess Louisa on her Marriage, in 1772	4

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN SILVER.

2-0	1184	Pertinax, 1. AEQVIT. AVG. (<i>well preserved</i>)	1
10-0	1185	Didius Julianus, 1. CONCORD. MILIT. (<i>well preserved</i>)	1
6-0	1186	Julia Domna, 2. MAT. AVGG. MAT. SEN. M. PATR. (<i>two varieties.</i>) Caracalla, 2. Geta, 2. Macrinus, 1. Elagabalus, 1. Julia Paula, 1. (<i>all finely preserved</i>)	9
2-0	1187	Pertinax, 1. VOT. DECEN. (<i>finely preserved</i>)	1
1-0	1188	Didius Julianus, 1. P. M. TR. P. COS.	1
3-0	1189	Severus, 3. Caracalla, 3. Caracalla & Geta, 1. Geta, 2. Macrinus, 1. Elagabalus, 2. Julia Paula, 1. Alexander, 3. Julia Mamaea, 1. Maximinus, 1. Gordianus Pius, 2.	20

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN GOLD.

16-0	1190	Vespasianus, 1. PACI AVGVSTI. Victoria gradiens, d. torquem collo appensam ori admovet, s. caduceum, ante pedes serpens. (<i>very fine</i>)	1
2-0	1191	Vespasianus, 1. PAX AVGVST. Mulier sedens, d. ramum, s. hastam.	1
12-0	1192	Vespasianus, 1. TITVS ET DOMITIAN. CAESARES PRIN.—Uterque Cæsar iellæ curuli insidens, d. ramum (<i>rare</i>)	1
11-6	1193	Vespasianus, 1. TITVS ET DOMITIAN CAESARES PRIN. IVEN. (<i>fic.</i>) Uterque Cæsar in citis equis. (<i>rare</i>)	1
4-0	1194	Vespasianus, 1. TR. POT. X. COS. VIIII. Victoria statuens tropæum, humi captivus sedens.	1
2-0	1195	Vespasianus, 1. TR. POT. COS. ITER. Mulier sedens, d. ramum, s. caduceum. (<i>very fine</i>)	1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

5-0	1196	Richard II. Nobles: with and without the Flag. And Two Quarter Nobles.	4
5-0	1197	Richard II. Nobles: with and without the Flag. The Half Noble without the Flag, and the Quarter Noble	4

- 5-50 1198 Henry IV. Noble: weighing 118 Grains. *Snelling*,
Plate 1, N. 10. _____
- 4-00 1199 Henry IV. V. or VI. Nobles: Two, Half and Quarter.
P. 1, N. 11, 12, & 13 _____ 4
- 4-00 1200 Henry's Nobles, with and without the Flag. The Half,
without the Flag and the Quarter Noble 4
- 3-170 1201 Henry VI. Angels. Different Mint Marks, P. 1, N. 21 4
- 5-50 1202 Henry VI. his Half Angel or Angelet. *Obverse*, the
Archangel Michael piercing the Dragon, *inscribed*,
Heric. Dei. Gra. Rex. Angl. & Fr. *Reverse*, A
Ship with the Royal Arms: on the Mast, H. and a
Fleur de Lis on each side. *Inscription*, O. Crux. ave
Spes unica. Weight 36 Grains, P. 1, N. 20 1
- 3-30 1203 Henry VI. Angels. One, with the Letter E, probably
for Bristol, under the Ship, *inscribed* as usual. *Re-*
verse, Per Cruce Tua. Salva Nos. Xpc. Redempt. 2
- 7-120 1204 Two very Elegant inlaid Cabinets (with a different
View of Stone-Henge inlaid on each) containing 15
Drawers each, with shifting Medal Boards of various
Sizes. 12 Inches by 12. 13 Inches deep

Eleventh Day's Sale.

FRENCH COPPER MEDALS.

1205	Lewis XV. <i>One, Reverse, His Queen</i>	12
1206	Lewis XVI. and his Queen	15
1207	Philip, Duke of Orleans. <i>Reverse, His Dutcheſs.</i> Duke de Villars, 2. Marshall Turenne. Cardinal Fleury. Marshall Saxe, 2. Montesquieu. Lantrec, Voltaire, &c.	23
1208	Illuſtrious Men, <i>by Daſſier, very ſmall, complete</i>	81
1209	Illuſtrious Men, Poets, Painters, Hiſtorians, and others; <i>caſts</i>	8
1210	Henry, Duke of Bourbon. Dodun, 1. both by N. Rotier. Duke de la Force. Prince and Princeſs Gal- litzen, by Rotier. Caſſe d'Eſcompte. D'Alembert. Comte de Vergennes. Suffrein	9
1211	Bailly. <i>Premium Medals, given by the Lords of</i> Canon. De Beaumont, 4. Confederation. De la Fay- ette. De la Lande. De la Tour. Necker. The Montgolfiers, 2	12

CARDINALS, &c. COPPER.

1212	Caſt Medals of various Dignitaries of the Church of Rome	
1213	Cardinals. Alveloxſius, Borremco, D'Amboiſe, D'Eſt, 2. Granville, 6, two of them without Reverses	
1214	Albert. Alumnus. De Monte. Farnefe. Grimani, 2. St. Angelo. Sancta Cruſius, 3. Santa Maria. Spo- leto. Salviatus. Sfortia.	12
1215	Albert. Barberinii, 3. Cæſius, 2. Columna. Fa- britius. Juſtiniani. Lomelli. Trent. Warmien.	12
1216	Cardinals. Barberini, 3. Bourbon, 2. Colombier. Coſtagia. Columna. Farnefe. Garzia. Lucien. Mantua. Mazarine. Pinelli, Portocarrero. Rich- lieu.	
1217	Medallions. Cardinals: Brancatius, of Lyons. Ma- zarine, 2. Richlieu. Santa Cruſius.	7

- 19-0 1218 Cardinals: Azzolini, 3. Angelis. Atieri. Bullion.
Costagnia. De la Grange. Frederick of Hesse.
Litta. Maximus: Nerius. Noris. Portocarrero.
Rospiglioso, Matthew, Archbishop of Saltzbourg,
Trent. Vidman ————— 18
- 10-6 1219 Cardinals: Albano, 2. Coscia. Gozzadini. De Rodt.
De Gesur. Medicis. Migazzi. Quirini, 2. Salpu-
tius, of York, Son of the Pretender, 2 — 13
- 10-6 1220 St. Ignatius de Loyola, 3; and other Divines of the
Church of Rome ————— 13
- 7-6 1221 Cardinals: of Este. Of Medicis. Morone, 2. Piceni
and Centino, 1. St. Praximus. Of St. Sextus, 2.
De Valle. Urlino. — — — — — 10

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

- 1-13-0 1222 Caracalla, 2. Serapis stans, d. elata, s. hastam.—Sera-
pis sedens dextram extendit versus Cerberum adstan-
tem, s. hastam. Geta, 1. Macrinus, 2. SECURI-
TAS TEMPORUM. (*Two Varieties*). Diadumenia-
nus, 1. PRINC. JUVENTUTIS. Elagabalus, 1. LI-
BERTAS AUG. Julia Paula, 1. CONCORDIA ÆTER-
NA. Julia Aquilia Severa, 1. CONCORDIA 9
- 8-0 1223 Caracalla, 5. Macrinus, 1. Imperator in quadrigis
triumphalibus, d. ramum, s. sceptrum cum aquila,
coronatur a victoria retro in curru stante. Diadume-
nians, 1. SPES PUBLICA. Elagabalus, 1. Impe-
rator togatus stans ante aram ignitam, d. pateram;
in area astrum. Julia Aquilia Severa, 1 — 9
- 2-3-0 1224 Macrinus, 1. Jupiter stans, d. fulmen, s. hastam.
Diadamenianus, 1 — — — — — 2
- 15-0 1225 Macrinus, 2. Elagabalus, 1. Sol capite radiato stans,
d. elata, s. flagellum; in area astrum. Julia Soae-
mias, 1. VENUS CŒLESTIS. Julia Maesa, 1.
PIETAS AUG. Alexander, 3. MARS ULTOR.—
PROVIDENTIA AUG.—PROVIDENTIA DEORUM.
Alexander and Julia Mamaea, 1. FELICITAS TEM-
PORUM. Julia Mamaea, 1. FECUNDITAS AUGUSTÆ.
Maximinus, 1. PAX AUGUSTI. Maximus, 1. PIETAS
AUG. — — — — — 12
- 15-0 1226 Alexander, 3. RESTITUTOR MON.—SPES PUBLICA.—
VICTORIA AUGUSTI. Barbia Orbiana, 1. CON-
CORDIA AUGUSTORUM. Julia Mamaea, 2. FE-
LICITAS PUBLICA.—VENUS FELIX. Maximinus, 2.
SALUS AUGUSTI.—VICTORIA AUG. Maximus, 1.
PRINCIPI JUVENTUTIS. Gordianus Pius, 2. ABUN-
DANTIA AUG. ÆTERNITATI AUG. Philippus
Senior, 1. ÆQUITAS AUGG. — — — — — 12

- 1227 Alexander, 4. Sol capite radiato stans, d. elata, s. flagellum.—Imperator paludatus stans, d. globum, s. hastam.—Victoria gradiens, d. coronam, s. palmæ ramam.—Providentia stans, d. bacillum, s. cornucopiæ super columna, humi globus. Julia Mamæa, 1. VENERI FELICI. Maximinus, 1. VICTORIA GERMANICA. Gordianus Pius, 2. JOVI STATORI.—LIBERALITAS AUG. 11. Philippus, Sen. 2. ÆTERNITAS AUGG.—FELICITAS TEMP. Otacilia Severa, 2. CONCORDIA AUGG.—PIETAS AUGUSTA 12
- 1228 Alexander, 1. Imperator in quadrigis triumphalibus, s. sceptrum cum aquila. Barbia Orbiana, 1. Julia Mamæa, 1. VESTA. Maximinus, 1. SALUS AUGUSTI. Maximus, 1. PIETAS AUG. Gordianus Pius, 1. PAX AUGUSTI. ——— 6
- 1229 Alexander, 2. Mulier stans, d. spicas, s. cornucopiæ, pro pedibus modius.—Figura muliebris sedens, pro pedibus ara. Maximinus, 1. Imperator paludatus stans inter tria signa militaria. Gordianus Pius, 2. VICTORIA AUG.—VIRTUS AUGUSTI. Philippus, Sen. 2. FIDES EXERCITUS.—FORTUNA REDUX. Otacilia Severa, 1. PUDICITIA AUG. Philippus, Jun. 2. PRINCIP. JUVENT.—SÆCULARES AUGG. Trajanus Decius, 2. DACIA. (*Two varieties.*) 12

ENGLISH SILVER PENNIES.

- 1230 Henry III. Short Cross, N. 39, struck at Canterbury, 2. Chichester, 1. Cardiff, 1. Durham, 1. Exeter, 1. London, 3. Northampton, 2. Winchester, 2. York, 2. ——— 15
- 1231 Henry III. Short Cross, 2 struck at Canterbury, 1 at Exeter, 1 at Lincoln, 4 at London, 2 at Northampton, 1 at Rutland Castle, and 2 at Winchester ——— 13
- 1232 Henry III. Short Cross, 3 struck at Canterbury, 5 at London, 1 at Northampton, 1 at Oxford, 2 at Saint Edmundsbury, 1 at Winchester, and 2 at York 15
- 1233 Henry III. with the Short Cross, 2 struck at Canterbury, 5 at London with Initials, probably of the Moneyers Names, John Chic 1, and Roger of Ron C. N. 40 ——— 9
- 1234 Henry III. with Numerals and Long Cross, 1 struck at Bristol, 2 at Canterbury, 1 at Gloucester, 1 at Hereford, 2 at Lincoln, 2 at London, 1 at Norwich, 1 at Oxford, and 1 at Wilton ——— 12
- 1235 Henry III. with Numerals and Long Cross, 2 struck at Bristol, 2 at Canterbury, 1 at Gloucester, 1 at London, 12

		1 at Norwich, 1 at Oxford, 1 at St. Edmundsbury—with Numerals and Sceptre, 2 struck at Canterbury, and 2 at London	13
12-0	1236	Henry III. with Numerals and Long Cross, 1 struck at Gloucester, 1 uncertain, 1 at Lincoln, 2 at London, 1 at Newcastle, 1 at Oxford, 1 at St. Edmundsbury, 1 at Shrewsbury, and 1 at Wilton—with Numerals and Sceptre, 1 struck at Canterbury, and 2 at London	12
1-4-0	1237	Henry III. with terci, N. 41. struck at Canterbury, Exeter and Oxford, with Rex. Ang. N. 42, struck at London and Winchester	5
1-13-0	1238	Henry III. with terci, struck at Canterbury and London—with Rex. Ang. struck at London and St. Edmundsbury	4
1-11-6	1239	Henry III. with terci, struck at Exeter and Winchester—with Rex Ang. struck at Canterbury and London	4
15-0	1240	Edward I. 2 struck at Berwick, 1 at Bristol, 2 at Canterbury, 1 at Durham, 3 at London, 1 at Newcastle, 1 at St. Edmundsbury, and 1 at York	12
8-0	1241	Edward I. 1 struck at Berwick, 1 at Bristol, 3 at Canterbury, 1 at Lincoln, 4 at London, and 2 at York	12
10-0	1242	Edward I. 1 struck at Berwick, 1 at Canterbury, 1 at Exeter, 3 at London, 1 at Newcastle, 1 at St. Edmundsbury, and 2 different at York	10
1-2-0	1243	Edward I. struck at Chester, Kingston and York	3
2-5-0	1244	Edward I. 2 struck at Durham, 1 with the Crossmoline, and 1 at London without drapery	3
1-1-0	1245	Edward I. with Robert de Hadelci, and 1 Robertus de Hadl, 1 struck at Reading, Snelling, P. 3, N. 7	3
10/6	1246	Edward II. 1 struck at Berwick, 1 at Canterbury, 2 at Durham, 3 at London, 1 at Newcastle, 1 at St. Edmundsbury, and 1 at York	10
1-12-0	1247	Edward II. of the Ecclesiastical and Regal Mints, struck at Durham, Snelling, P. 3, N. 8	5
15-0	1248	Edward III. 3 struck at Durham, 3 at London, and 1 at York	7
1-9-0	1249	Edward III. 2 struck at Durham, 4 at London, and 2 at York	8
1-6-0	1250	Richard II. struck at Durham	1
1-4-0	1251	Richard II. struck at London	1
1-1-0	1252	Richard II. 1 struck at London, and 3 at York	4
1-12-0	1253	Henry IV. V. and VI. 2 struck at Durham, 4 at London, and 7 at York, with different Mint and Privy Marks	13
3-3-0	1254	Edward IV. struck at Bristol, Coronet Mint Mark	1
1-9-0	1255	Edward IV. struck at London and York	2
13-0	1256	Edward IV. 4 struck at London, and 2 at York	6
16-0	1257	Edward IV. struck in the Ecclesiastical and Regal Mints at Durham	18

- 1258 Richard III. struck at Durham, Fleur de Lis, Mint Mark, S. on the King's Breast, for Sherwood, Bishop of Durham. *This Penny belonged to the late Rev. Mr. Southgate* 1

SILVER MEDALS OF SWEDEN.

- 1259 Gustavus III. on his Death in 1792. Charles Duke of Sudermania, *Reverse*, Affulsit Populo Gravior it Dies. *Exergue*, Præsidii Memori Holmiæ 2
- 1260 Bielk, 1. Brahe, 1. De la Gardie, 1. Hearne, 1. Steenbock, 1 5
- 1261 Banner, 1. Brahe, 1. Lieven, 1. Scheffer, 1. Wrangle, 1. 5
- 1262 Count Piper, 1. Count Wrede, 1 2
- 1263 Count Gyllenburg, 1. Count Fersen, 1. *both by Ferhman* 2
- 1264 Count Gyllenborg. Count Hopken. Baron Lantingfhausen 2
- 1265 C. Ehrenpreus. Rosendaler. Tottie 3
- 1266 Charlotte Taube, Countess de la Gardie. Ol. Thegner. John Thegner 3
- 1267 C. Sahlengren. C. Rudenschold. Fab. Wreede 3
- 1268 Small Medals of Elizabeth Brenner. Keder. C. Rumford. Stralenheim. And eight Academy, &c. Medals 12
- 1269 Elias Brenner, *Reverse*, Sophia Eliz Brenner. Benzelius. Beornstahl. Bohman. Celsius. C. Cronstedt. Grill. Ekstrom. Olthof 9
- 1270 Alstromer. Ekstrom. Elvius. Grill, 2. C. Gyllenburg. Harleman. Linneus. Klinginstierna. Dr. Solander 10
- 1271 Alstromer, 2. Dalin. Grill. Linneus. C. Piper. Polhem, 2. Rosen of Rosenstein. C. Tessen 10
- 1272 Christina. Brenner, P. 184, N. 1, 2, and 3, P. 186, N. 3, and one *Reverse*, the Phænix 5
- 1273 Christina, *Reverse*, Fame writing Maxima on a Shield. The Sun. The Sun. The Globes, 2 4
- 1274 Christina, *Reverse*, a Lyon, Fortis et Felix, a Figure sitting. In the *Exergue*, a Socio Derelicta a Deo Restituta Suetia 2
- 1275 Christina, *Reverse*, the Bird of Paradise, Mi Nihil in Terris. Pallas sitting. Hic Amor hæc Patria est 2

SILVER MEDALS OF BRANDENBOURG AND PRUSSIA.

- 7-3-2 1271* George Frederick, Marquis of Brandenburg, on Horseback. In the *Exergue*, Cum Priveli Cae. 1589. *Reverse*, the Figures of Justice, Concord, and Peace, over them Two Small Figures, the Law and Gospel, surrounded with 16 Coats of Arms. On the *Rim*, Concordia Res Parvæ Crescunt. Discordia Maxima. Dilabuntur G. F. M. B. Sacrum 1589. This is the first Medal known with an Inscription on the Rim, and is mentioned by Mr. Pinkerton in his Essay on Coins, Vol. II. P. , and is supposed to be unique.—Christian II. Marquis of Brandenburg, riding full Speed. *Reverse*, A great number of Coats of Arms 2
- 1-8-0 1272* Frederick I. Elector of Brandenburg. His Head. *Reverse*, Three Figures. *Van Loon*, Tome 2, P. 520 1
- 1-5-0 1273* Frederick William, Elector of Brandenburg, on taking of Stralsund, in 1678. And One Ludicrous 6
- 1-8-0 1274* Frederick William. *Van Loon*, Tome 3, P. 153, 155, and 248 2
- 19/ 1275* John Frederick, Marquis of Brandenburg. Pietate et Justitia, 1679 2
- 15-0 1276 Frederick III. *Reverse*, Exped. Britan. Confil. et Armis Adjuta. 1688. Another, on being made Knight of the Garter, 1690. One, Utilitati Publicæ. 1692 3

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS.

- 1-6-0 1277 George II. and Queen Caroline on their Accession, in 1727, 1. George II. and Queen Caroline. *Reverse*, Their seven Children. *Inscribed*, Felicitas Imperii. done in 1732, by John Croker, Engraver to the Mint. 2
- 16-7- 1278 George II. on the Treaty of Vienna, in 1731. And One upon improving the Navigation at 2
- 8-0 1279 The Emperor Charles VI. and George II. on the Treaty of Vienna, in 1731 2
- 1-7-0 1280 George II. A Premium Medal, given by the Duke of Newcastle, Chancellor of the University One, by Daffier. And One on the Peace of Aix la Chapelle, in 1748 3
- 1-5-0 1281 Frederick Prince of Wales, by Daffier.—On the Fishery, 2. One, on his Death, in 1750. And one on the Death of the Princess Dowager of Wales, in 1772 4

- 9-0 1282 William, Duke of Cumberland, on the Victory at Cul-
loden, 1746. And one on his Death, in 1765 6
- 5-0 1283 The Pretender, on the Invasion, in 1745. One, *Re-*
verse, a Tree, *inscribed*, Revirescit. 1750, &c. 4
- 18-1 1284 Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford. And Charles Sack-
ville, Earl of Middlesex. Both by Natter 2
- 0-0 1285 John Lock and Sir Isaac Newton. By Roettier, struck
in France, in 1739. Lock died in 1704, and Newton
in 1727 2
- 18-0 1286 On the Death of Tindal, in 1733. Of Lord Oxford,
in 1741. Of John Anderson, in 1743. Dr. Sache-
verel. 2 different 5
- 18-1 1287 Martin Folkes, President of the Royal Society. Rich-
ard Neville. *Reverse*, Tramite Recto 2
- 2-0 1288 The Duke of Montague. *Reverse*, The Good Samaritan,
inscribed, Tu Fac. Similitur. Date, 1751 1
- 1-6 1289 *Obverse*, Mercury and Neptune, *inscribed*, Iterare Cur-
sus Relictos. Date in the *Exergue*, 1760. *Reverse*,
The Gift of the Eng. East India Comp. to Captain
William Wilton, Commander of the ship Pitt, as an
Acknowledgment of his Services, in having made his
Passage to and from China, by an unusual Course, and
thereby evincing that Navigation to be practicable at
any Season of the Year. For a further Account of
this Valuable Member of Society, See the Gentleman's
Magazine, for June, 1801, Page 571 1
- 17-0 1290 His Present Majesty, when Prince of Wales, on com-
ing of Age, 4th June, 1759, 2. On coming to the
Crown 25th October, 1760. The King and Queen
on their Marriage, 8th September, 1761, 2. On their
Coronation, 22d September, 1761, 2 7
- 14-0 1291 The King and Queen on the Birth of the Prince
of Wales and Duke of York, 3. The Prince
of Wales, 2. *Reverse*, his Crest and Motto, Ich
Dien 5
- 1-0 1291 The Royal Academy Premium Medal. *Obverse*, The
King's Head and Titles. *Reverse*, The Torso. Study.
In the *Exergue*, R. Ac. Instituted, 1768 1
- 1293 Cast Medals. The King's Head. *Reverse*, Happy
while united, 1764, 1. Peace and Prosperity to St.
Vincent, 1773
- 1294 The King's Head and Titles. *Reverse*, The Royal
Arms. Another, R. A Lyon Couchant. No In-
scription. Intended to be worn in the West-Indies. 2
- 1295 The King upon the taking of Pondicherry in 1761, 1 —
Reverse, Salus Populorum, 1770.—1, *Reverse*, 2 Ships,
Resolution and Adventure. In the *Exergue*, Sailed
from England, March, 1772.—N. B. This Expedi-
tion did not take place. Another, by Kirk. 4

- 1296 The Queen's bust. *R. Inscribed, Salutis Augustæ. in the Exergue, Soc. Med. Lond. Instituta, 1773. One on restoring the Gold Coinage, 1775. And one with a Figure of Liberty, inscribed, Semper Honos Nomenque Tuum* 3.

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, IN SILVER.

- 1.17-0 1297 Caracalla, 3. Macrinus, 1. Elagabalus, 2. (*Medallions, all well preserved*) 6
- 1.1-0 1298 Caracalla, 12 (*well preserved*) 12
- 20 1299 Caracalla, 3. (*Medallions*) Geta, 3. Macrinus, 1. Elagabalus, 3. Julia Maesa, 2. Alexander, 6. Julia Mamaea, 1. Maximinus, 1. Pupienus, 1. 21
- 2.2-0 1300 Caracalla, 1. SAL. GEN. HVM. Geta, 1. Macrinus, 1. Elagabalus, 1. Julia Paula, 1. Aquilia Severa, 1. Julia Soaemias, 1. Julia Maesa, 1. Alexander, 1. (*all well preserved*) 9
- 15-0 1301 Caracalla, 5. Geta, 5. Macrinus, 1. Elagabalus, 3. Alexander, 4. Julia Mamaea, 1. Balbinus, 1. 20
- 1.1-0 1302 Caracalla, 1. Geta, 1. SEVERI PII AVG. F. Macrinus, 1. Elagabalus, 1. Julia Paula, 1. Julia Soaemias, 1. Alexander, 1. Julia Mamaea, 1. Maximinus, 1. (*all well preserved*) 9

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, IN GOLD.

- 2.2-0 1303 Vespasianus, 2. TR. POT. COS. ITER. Mulier sedens, d. ramum, s. caduceum. COS. III. FORT. RED. Mulier stans, d. globum, s. caduceum 2
- 1.1-0 1304 Vespasianus, 1. VESTA. Templum rotundum, in quo Dea stans, hinc et inde Statua hastata. 1
- 19-0 1305 Vespasianus, 1. (*Somewhat different from the former.*) 1
- 1.2-0 1306 Vespasianus, 1. VIC. AVG. Victoria globo insistens, d. coronam protendit. 1
- 19-0 1307 Vespasianus, 1. (*Somewhat different from the above.*) 1
- 3.14-0 1308 Domitilla and Vespasianus, 1. DIVA DOMITILLA AVGVSTA. Hufus Caput. (*very rare*) 1
- 1.2-0 1309 Titus, 1. COS. V. Bos gradiens 1
- 1.6-0 1310 Titus, 1. COS. VI. Figura galeata insidens clypeis, s. scipionem, ad pedes lupa cum gemellis, in area duæ aves volantes. 1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

2-0	1311	Edward IV. His Noble, Half, and Quarter. <i>Snelling</i> P. 1, N. 17, 18, & 19.	3
2-6	1312	Edward IV. Nobles. Mint Marks, the Coronet and Sword	2
10-0	1313	Edward IV. Nobles. B. under the Ship. Different Mint Marks	2
3-0	1314	Edward IV. Nobles. The Letters B. & E. under the Ship, probably for Bristol and York, the Places of their Mintage	2
12-0	1315	Edward IV. Half Nobles. Letters B, C, & N, Brif- tol, Canterbury, and Norwich	3
3-0	1316	Edward IV. Quarter Nobles. Different Mint Marks, P. 1, N. 17	5
2-12-6	1317	Edward IV. His Angel. A Rose on one Side the Mast of the Ship, and the Sun on the other Side. The Angelet, or Half Angel, N. 22 & 23	2
5-0	1318	Edward IV. Angels. Mint Marks, the Cinqfoil, Coronet, and Crofs. The Angelet. Mint Mark, a Circle or O	4
5-0-0	1319	Edward IV. A remarkable and fine Angelet. <i>Obverse</i> , The Archangel Michael as usual, <i>inscribed</i> , O Crux. ave Spes Unica. <i>Reverse</i> , The King's Name and Ti- tles, weighing 40 Grains	1
2-7-0	1320	A Mahogany Cabinet, containing 40 Boards for English Coins, 15 Inches wide, 10 Inches deep, $10\frac{1}{2}$ high	

Twelfth Day's Sale.

CARDINALDS, &c. COPPER.

7-0	1320*	Cardinals Caetano. Castaldus. Cornelius. Gesualdus. Nerlius. Noailles. Ottoboni, 2	—	8
1-6-0	1321	Averoldus. <i>Maxzuchelli</i> , P. 14, N. 1. Bartholemew de Ruvere, Bishop of Ferrara, 1474, by Sperandei. Francis Gonzage, Cardinal of Mantua, by the same		3
1-12-0	1322	John Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine. Paul Jovius, Bishop of Nuceria. Philip de Medicis, Archbishop of Pisa. A. Raleottus, Archbishop of Bologna. J. B. Cardinal of Sancta Maria. L. Scarampus, Patriarch of Aquilea	— — —	6
12-0	1323	Cardinals, Peter Bembo, 2. Lomelli. Ant. Maria Salviati. Leopold of Austria,—of Ravenna		6
13-0	1324	John Maria de Monte, Archbishop of Sipontium, 2. L. Marinus, AB. of Lanciano. Gregory, Bishop of Cluse. Fa. Mignanellus, B. of Lisc, qre. Lucca. N. Palmerius, B. of Orta. A. Perrenot, Bishop of Arras. C. Mussus, B. of Bitonto. Ber. Ru. Co. B. Tar. Trevis. William, B. of Strasbourg. Michael Torrèlla, B. of Agnanio. Mathias Ugo, B. of Famagosta. Paul Regius, B. of Equensis	— — —	13
10-0	1325	St. Thomas d' Aquinus. Fantinus Cornelius. Jerome of Lucca. Charles Faye. Joseph Ferrerius. Renatus de Maria. Francis Vesdominus. Vincent Bovius Prothonot Apost.	— — —	8

POPES, &c. MEDALS COPPER.

7-0	1326	Various Miscellaneous	— — —	
1-2-0	1327	Jesus Christ and the Twelve Apostles	—	13

- 7.6 1328 Casts, with *Reverses*, of the Sanctus, Vultus. Arms, a Cross, Buildings, &c. ———
- 150 1329 Old Casts, with Heads of Popes. *Reverse*, The Keys. The Bust of St. Peter, &c. ———
- 1330 Cast, Medals, Martin V. Nicolas V. Paul II. 5. Sixtus IV. 2. Innocent VIII. 2. Alexander VI. Julius II. 2. Leo X. 2. Adrian VI. 2. Clement VII. 3. Paul III. Julius III. 3, one of them upon the Reconciliation with England. Venuti, P. 95, N. 20 ——— 25
- 12.6 1331 Paul IV. 3. Pius IV. 2. Gregory XIII. Sixtus V. Clement VIII. Paul V. 9. Urban VIII. Innocent XI. 2. ——— 27
- 1.10 1332 Medallions, Cast, Leo X. Clement VII. Marcellus II. Paul IV. Clement IX. 2. Clement X. Innocent XI. Alexander VIII. Innocent XII. Clement XI. ——— 13
- 1.70 1333 Medallions, Cast of Alexander VII. ——— 13
- 1.160 1334 Medals, Struck, Martin V. 5. Eugene IV. 3. Nicolas V. 5. Calixtus III. 3. Pius II. 3. Paul II. 4. Sixtus IV. 6. Innocent VIII. 2. Alexander VI. 3. Pius III. 2. ———
- 1.30 1335 Julius II. 12. Leo X. 5. Adrian VI. 5. Clement VII. 4, one of them by Benvenuto Cellini Venuti, P. 70, N. 10 ——— 26
- 1.10 1336 Paul III. 8. Julius III. 21 ——— 29

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

- 17.6 1337 Alexander, 3. Maximinus, 1. Gordianus Pius, 1. Imperator stans, d. hastam, s. globum. Philippus, Sen. 2. SÆCULARES AUGG.—Mulier stans, d. caduceum, s. cornucopiæ. Otacilia Severa, 2. SÆCULARES AUGG. (*Two varieties.*) Philippus, Jun. 2. Trajanus Decius, 1. GENIUS EXERC. ILLURICIANI. ——— 12
- 1.12.6 1338 Philippus, Sen. 1. Otacilia Severa, 1. Philippus, Jun. 1. Maximinus, 1. LIBERALITAS AUG. Etruscilla, 1. PUDICITIA AUG. Herennius, 3. PIETAS AUGG.—PRINCIPI JUVENTUTIS. (*Two varieties.*) Trebonianus Gallus, 2. LIBERTAS AUGG.—PIETAS AUGG. Volusianus, 2. CONCORDIA AUGG.—FELICITAS PUBLICA. Valerianus, Sen. 2. CONCORDIA EXERCIT.—VICTORIA AUGG. Mariniana, 1. CONSECRATIO. ——— 15
- 4.0 1339 Trajanus Decius, 3. Etruscilla, 1. Trebonianus Gallus, 1. SALUS AUGG. Volusianus, 1. JUNONI P 2

	MARTIALI. Valerianus, Sen. 1. VOTIS DECENNALIBUS. Mariniana, 1. Gallienus, 3. ORIENS AUGG.—VIRTUS AUGG.—VOTIS DECENNALIBUS. Saloninus, 2. PRINCIPI JUVENTUTIS. (<i>Two varieties.</i>) Postumus, 3. 16
1-6-0	1340 Postumus, 3. HERC. PACIFERO.—LÆTITIA.—RESTITOR GALLIAR. Claudius Gothicus, 1. CONSECRATIO. Aurelianus, 3. CONCORDIA AUG. (<i>Three varieties.</i>) Severina, 1. JUNO REGINA. Domitius Domitianus, 1. GENIO POPULI ROMANI. 9
1-1-0	1341 Postumus 3. LÆTITIA.—RESTITOR GALLIAR.—VICTORIA. Aurelianus, 4. Aurelianus and Severina, 1. Severina, 1. Probus, 1. CONSERVAT. AUG. Carinus, 1. PRINCIPI JUVENTUT. Magnia Urbica, 1. VENUS VICTRIX. 12.
2-4-0	1342 Aurelianus, 1. Domitius Domitianus, 1. — 2
3-5-0	1343 Domitius Domitianus, 1. — 1
2-3-0	1344 Florianus, 1. PIETAS AUG. Probus, 1. VIRTUS AUG. Carinus, 1. VIRTUS AUGG. Magnia Urbica, 1. 4

ENGLISH SILVER PENNIES.

5-17-6	1345 A fine Penny of Henry VII. with the Arched Crown, struck at Canterbury; <i>Snelling had never seen this coin.</i> 1
1-1-0	1346 Henry VII. Sovereign Type, <i>Snelling</i> , P. 3, N. 1, 2, 3. 8 struck at Durham, 5 at London, and 1 at York 14
1-8-0	1347 Henry VIII. 6 struck at Durham, 5 at London, and 1 at York 12
4-4-0	1348 Henry VIII. full face, fine Silver, struck at London, <i>Snelling</i> , P. 25, for an Account of its rarity 1
1-5-0	1349 Henry VIII. base, 3 struck at Bristol, 2 at Canterbury, 3 at London, and 6 at York 14
1-13-0	1350 Edward VI. fide face, <i>Snelling</i> , Plate IV. N. 1, struck at London, No. 2. struck at London and York 5
6-6-0	1351 Edward VI. struck at Bristol 1
3-19-0	1352 Mary, with her Bust to the right. <i>Reverse</i> , the Arms, inscribed, Veritas, Temp. Filia, unpublished and Unique 1
1-4-0	1353 Philip and Mary, <i>Snelling</i> , Plate V. N. 2, and 1, N. 7 2
10-6	1354 Elizabeth, <i>Obverse</i> , the Queen's Head, date at the end of the Titles, 1558. <i>Reverse</i> , the Arms, struck at London, Unique and unpublished 1
1-10-0	1355 Elizabeth, milled, Pl. VII. N. 20, published by <i>Snelling</i> from this coin, in Mr. Dummer's collection. 1
14-0	1356 Elizabeth, hammered, different Mint Marks 22
6-6-0	1357 Edward VI. Sovereign Type, P. IV. N. 20 — 1

156	1358	James I. Coinage, P. VIII. N. 2, two. Second Coinage, N. 9, eight. Charles I. 2. First Coinage, Tower Mint, 16. 1 by Briot, P. X. N. 2. Aberistwith, N. 22, and 23. The Commonwealth, 1, P. XVI. N. 2.	31
150	1359	Charles I. struck at Exeter, Pl. XIII. N. 1, <i>fine</i>	1
181	1360	Charles II. First and Second Coinage, Pl. XVI. N. 12, 17, and 28, five. Charles II. Milled, Pl. XVII. N. 1, ten. James II. 4. William and Mary, 4. William, 4. Ann, 6. George I. 6. George II. 18. George III. 6	63

ENGLISH SILVER HALF-GROATS.

106	1361	Edward III. struck at London and York	6
20	1362	Richard II. struck at London	1
150	1363	Henry IV. V. and VI. struck at Calais and London, with different Mint or privy Marks	12
150	1364	Edward IV. 2 struck at Bristol, 9 at Canterbury, 1 at London, and 1 at York	13
176	1365	Henry VII. 5 struck at Canterbury, in Archbishop Morton's Mint, one of them without the arched Crown, 2 at London, and 5 of York, all of his first Coinage. Snelling, Plate II, N. 45 and N. 46	12
130	1366	Henry VII. side-faced, second Coinage, one of them without the Numerals	8
130	1367	Henry VIII. of his first Coinage, 3 of them struck by Archbishop Wareham, at Canterbury, 3 struck at York, and 3 with Posui	9
140	1368	Henry VIII. struck by the Archbishops Bainbridge and Wolfey. Plate III, N. 17 and N. 19	2
80	1369	Henry VIII. 6 Half-Groats, struck in the Archbishop's Mint at Canterbury, 3 struck by Lee, 2 by Wolfey, at York, and 2 with Posui	13

SILVER MEDALS OF BRANDENBURG AND PRUSSIA.

120	1370	Frederick III. Elector of Brandenburg, on taking of Bonn, in 1689. Tome 3, P. 421	5
50	1371	Sophia Charlotta, of Brunswick, Wife of the Elector Frederick III. <i>Reverse</i> , Mon Devoir fait mon Plaisir; in the <i>Emergue</i> , 1691: on her Death, in 1705.	

- 187- 1372 Frederick III. 1691, V. Loon. Tom. 3, P. 423, on his being made King of Prussia in 1691, 2. One on his Alliance with the Kings of Denmark and Poland in 1709, all their Heads in a Triangle. One of him in Van Loon, Tom. 4, P. 356 — —
- 1-60 1373 Sophia Dorothea, Princess of Brunswick Lunenburg, on her Marriage with Frederick William, afterwards King of Prussia, in 1706, and 2 very small Medals of her, and 1 of F. L. Henry, Prince of Prussia, 1726 — —
- 15-0 1374 Frederick II. King of Prussia. *Patris Virtutibus*, date in the Chronogram 1713. One, per *Aspera ad Astra*, dates in the *Exergue*, 1731 and 1732, and 1 on his Death in 1740 — —
- 18-0 1375 Frederick III. probably on his Accession. R. Rex Natura, an Eagle. *Exergue*, 1740. By Daffier. *Facta Felix*; *Germania Pace*. Breslau, 1742
- 00 1376 Frederick III. In the *Exergue*, *Inita. Dresdæ*, 1745, *Pacis Fœdere. Inito. Dræsdæ*, 25 Dec. 1745. *Pax Conclufa*, 1745. A. *Domino Factum est istud*, Dec. 1745 — —
- 16/6 1377 Frederick III. or the Great. *Reverse, Prætium. Prope Rosbach*, 5 Nov. 1757. *Restaurata Felicitate Publica Lissæ*, 5 Dec. 1757 — —
- 12/- 1378 Frederick III. *Reverse, Inhabitat et Inaugirat Berolin*, 1748, a Box Medal. *Veritatis Paradoxa*, 1758. Contains the History of many remarkable Events of his Reign. *Lignitii*, 15 Aug. 1760 — —
- 17/- 1379 Peter III. Emperor of Russia, and Frederick, King of Prussia, Face to Face. *Sal. Gen. Hum. Reverse, Minervæ Paciferæ*, 1762. A Jubilee Medal, on the French Church, 1772. *Fides Præstita Marienburgi*, 1772. A small Portrait of Paul, afterwards Emperor. *Fredericus Rex Amicitiae. Reverse, Dextris Hospitio Junctis. D. 21 Jul. A. 1776. Paul. Petr. M. D. Russ. Berolinum Ingressus* — —
- 16/- 1380 Academy, and other small Medals — —
- 18/- 1381 Frederick. On the *Exergue*, *Litib. Diremît. Pace. Teschen*, D. 13 Maii, 1779. Another, *Pac. Germ. Tesch. Siles. D. 13 Maii*, 1779. On his Death; his Head with a Military Hat. R. *Restabat, aliud Nihil*. Another, his Head radiated, in the *Exergue, Cælo Redditus. D. 17 Augusti*, 1786 — —
- 10/6 1382 Frederick William, late King of Prussia, on his Accession to the Throne, 17 Aug. 1786. One on the Marriage of Frederick Lewis, Prince of Prussia, and Caroline Sophia, Princess of Mecklenburg, 26 Dec. 1793 — —

4

3

4

11

4

2

SILVER MEDALS OF AUSTRIA.

- 2-14-0 1383 Maximilian, King of the Romans, and Mary, Heiress of Charles, Duke of Burgundy, on their Marriage, in 1477. *Van Mieris*, Tome 1, Page 140. His Bust, *Reverse*, Her Head, 1479, P. 141. Maximilian, as Emperor, or Horseback. Date, under, 1509. *Reverse*, Coats of Arms, P. 413. ——— 3
- 1-8-0 1384 The Emperor Charles. Struck at Milan. Tome 2, P. 314, P. 466, N. 1 & 2. P. 46, N. 2. Tome 3. And 3, *Reverse*, Coats of Arms ——— 7
- 1-4-0 1385 The Busts of Ferdinand, King of the Romans and Brother to the Emperor, Charles V. and Ann of Hungary, on their Marriage. Tome 2, P. 123. No *Reverse*. Another, T. 3, P. 12, P. 40. Another, R. His Son, Maximilian, King of the Romans, 1563. ——— 5
- 10-6 1386 The Emperor Rodolph II. His Head. *Reverse*, An Eagle, *Saluti Publicæ*, &c. ——— 3
- 1-11-6 1387 Matthias, afterwards Emperor, 1578. *Van Loon*, Tome 1, Page 243, N. 3. On being made King of Hungary, 1. His Head, and Ann, his Empress, on being crowned at Frankfort, 6th June, 1612, 3. One Gold. Another, their Heads. On his Entry in Ravenspergen, 1613 ——— 6
- 2-0 1388 Ferdinand III. His Head. *Reverse*, *inscribed*, *Legitime Cerlantibus Fermamente Regnorum*. Two differing only in Size. R. in *Memoriam Regiæ Coronationis et Comitorum*, &c. 1653 ——— 5
- 0 1389 Leopold I. His Head. R. *Imperio Sua Forma Confilio et Industria*. Pax et Salus ——— 3
- 1-14-0 1390 Leopold, upon raising the Siege of Vienna, besieged by the Turks in 1683 ——— 6
- 1-9-0 1391 Leopold, upon taking Buda from the Turks, in 1686 ——— 4
- 1-4-0 1392 Leopold I. R. *Pannoniis Dacia Ilirico Hereditariis Regnis ad Auctis*. The Head of him and the Empress. Of him and Joseph upon being elected King of the Romans, in 1690. *Dacia felix* 1692. *Van Loon*, P. 439 & 443 ——— 6
- 2-0 1393 Joseph, on being elected King of the Romans, in 1690. *Different*. ——— 5
- 1-6-0 1394 Joseph, his Bust, 1688. *Reverse*, the Portraits of 14 Emperors of the House of Austria ——— 1

- 1395 Joseph and his Queen Wilhelmina Amalia, on their Marriage, in 1699. Upon the taking of Landau, in 1702, T. 4, P. 384. Upon coming to the Empire, in 1705, T. 5, P. 11, P. 155. And One on his Death, 1711

5

ENGLISH SILVER MEDALS.

- 1396 *Obverse*, The Rock of Gibraltar. *Incribed*, Battering Ships destroyed, 13th Sept. 1782. *Reverse*, an Inscription to commemorate the Blockade Siege, of near 4 Years, the British Lyon couchant; holding a Shield; a Castle and Key; the Arms of Gibraltar. 1
- 1397 On the King's Recovery, in 1789. 3
- 1398 On his Majesty's going to return Thanks for his Recovery. *Obverse*, His Head looking to the left. *Reverse*, St. Paul's Church, *inscribed*, Lætitia cum Pietate. Underneath the Church, in small Characters, Deo. Opt. Max. Rex. Pirentiffi. pro Salute Rest. V. S. L. M. Ap. 23, 1789. *The Dies being broke, no more of these Medals can be struck* 1
- 1399 George, Prince of Wales. *Reverse*, King Alfred giving Bread to a Beggar. Frederic, Duke of York, Bishop of Osnaburg, on the taking of Valenciennes, in 1793 2
- 1400 A Premium Medal, given by the Marquis of Granby. *Obverse*, the King's Head, Præmia Laudi. *Exergue*, D. M. Granby, Mag. Gen. Ord. 1765. And 2 on his Death, in 1770, aged 50 3
- 1401 His Present Majesty. One, a Lyon, on the *Reverse*, 1781. One on the Jubilee, 1788, R. William III. And One, *Reverse*, a Building. And One, the Arms 4
- 1402 The Duke of Northumberland. *Reverse*, Alnwick Castle, restored, 1766. Thomas Snelling, the Medallist, died 2d May, 1761. On the Death of John Murray, Duke of Athol, 1774. In Commemoration of Handel, in 1774 4
- 1403 David Latouche R. *Inscribed*, Qui bene parte Melius Dispensavit. Nat. 1704, Ob. 1785, Three Figures. Thomas Ryder. *Reverse*, in a Wreath, Non Alieana. Unquam. Ryder. Vestigia Presset. *Boeh by W. Mossop, of Dublin* 2
- 1404 Premium Medals of the Royal Society 4
- 1405 The Eddystone Light-House, 1757. Clerkenwell Church, rebuilt, 1788

- 1406 Lord Southampton, *by Thomas Simon Medallick, History of England, Plate 25, N. 8. The Head of Thomas Neale, Esq. Mint Master, in the Reign of King Wil-*
William ————— 2
- 1407 Tickets, Public and Private, at pr. oz.
- 1408 Jettons and Counters, *chiefly engraved by Crispin De Pas—2. On the Powder Plot. And others*

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN SILVER.

- 1409 Macrinus, 3. Elagabalus, 3. Julia Paula, 1. Julia Maesa, 1. Alexander, 2. Julia Mamaea, 2. Maximinus, 1. Balbinus, 1. ————— 14
- 1410 Diadumenianus, 1. PRINC. IVVENTVTIS. (*very finely preserved.*) ————— 1
- 1411 Diadumenianus, 1. PRINC. IVVENTVTIS. (*very finely preserved, and somewhat different from the former.*) 1
- 1412 Diadumenianus, 2.—PRINC. IVVENTVTIS.—SPES PVBLICA: (*both well preserved.*) ————— 2
- 1413 Julia Paula, 1. Aquilia Severa, 1. Julia Soaemias, 1. Julia Maesa, 1. Alexander, 1. Julia Mamaea, 1. (*all extremely well preserved.*) ————— 6
- 1414 Julia Maesa, 1. Alexander, 3. Julia Mamaea, 3. Balbinus, 1. Pupienus, 2. Gordianus Pius, 5. ————— 20
- 1415 Alexander, 4. Barbia Orbiana, 1. Julia Mamaea, 1. (*all finely preserved.*) ————— 6
- 1413* Maximinus, 1. Paulina, 1. (*both finely preserved.*) 2
- 1414* Paulina, 1. Maximus, 1. (*both well preserved.*) 2
- 1415* Maximus, 1. Pupienus, 1. (*The latter finely preserved, and of remarkably good workmanship.*) ————— 2

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN GOLD,

- 1416 Titus, 1. COS. VIII. P. P. TR. P. IX. IMP. XV. Ancora, cui obvolatus delphinus. ————— 1
- 1417 Titus, 1. PAX AVG. Mulier stans, d. caduceum extendit supra tripodem, cui crumena imposita, s. ramum, et simul columnæ innititur. ————— 1
- 1418 Titus, 1. PONTIF. TR. P. COS. IIII. Victoria, d. coronam, basi insistens, assurgente hinc et inde serpente. (*extremely fine.*) ————— 1
- 1419 Titus, 1. PONTIF. TR. POT. Mulier basi insistens, d. gubernaculum, s. cornucopiæ. (*fine.*) 1

- 1.60 1420 Titus, I. (*Somewhat different from the former.*)
 3-00 1421 Titus, I. TR. P. IX. IMP. XV. COS. VIII. P. P. Sella
 curulis, supra quam corona laurea. (*sine*)
 1.40 1422 Titus, I. TR. P. IX. IMP. XV. COS. VIII. P. P. Ele-
 phas.
 1.70 1423 Titus, I. VESTA. Templum rotundum, in quo Dea
 flans, hinc et inde statua hastata.
 2.20 1424 Titus, I. Imperator in quadrigis triumphalibus, d. ra-
 mum, s. sceptrum cum aquila. (*rare*)
 1.160 1425 Domitianus, I. COS. IIII. Cornucopiæ prominenti-
 bus spicis.

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

- 2.20 1426 Richard III. his Angel. Mint Mark, a Boar's Head,
 one of his Supporters, N. 25
 1.190 1427 Richard III. Angel. Mint Mark, a Rose —
 6.176 1428 Richard III. his Angelet or Half Angel, N. 24, forty
 Grains
 11.00 1429 Henry VII. his Noble or Ryal. The King, as usual,
 standing in a Ship, a square Flag, with a Dragon on
 the Stern. Another, at the Head, with an H. the ini-
 tial of his Name. On the Centre of the *Reverse*, the
 Arms of France alone. Mint Mark, a Sword. Weight
 117 Grains, Gold Coinage, P. 2, N. 1.
 3.50 1430 Henry VII. his Double Ryal, or Sovereign, N. 4.
 4.60 1431 Henry VII. his Double Sovereign, weighing 476
 Grains
 3.150 1432 Henry VII. Sovereign, N. 3.
 4.10 1433 Henry VII. Sovereign, N. 5.
 1434 Henry VII. Angels. One of them countermarked
 with the Belgic Lyon, to give it Currency in Holland.
 Mint Mark, an Arrow's Head, and the Angelet
 1435 Henry VII. Angels. Mint Marks, Cinqfoil and Crofs
 Croflet, 2. Half Angels.—Castle.—Crofs Croflet and
 Rose, N. 6.
 1-12-0 1435* Henry VIII. his Sovereign, N. 19. Weight, 238
 Grains
 2.90 1436 A Mahogany Cabinet, containing 30 Boards for Eng-
 lish Coins, and 1 Drawer, 1 Foot 3 Inches and a half
 wide, 1 Foot 3 Inches and a half deep, 2 Feet 1 Inch
 high

Thirteenth Day's Sale.

POPES COPPER.

15/-	1437	Marcellus II. 5.	Paul IV. 7.	Pius IV. 15	27
3/-	1438	Pius V.	—	—	27
20/-	1439	Gregory XIII.	—	—	38
5-0	1440	Sextus V. 18.	Urban VII. 2.	Gregory XIV. 2. In- nocent IX. 2	24
16/-	1441	Clement VIII. 10.	Leo XI.	Paul XV. 14	25
3-0	1442	Gregory XV. 6.	Urban VIII. 26	—	32
1-0	1443	Urban VIII.	—	—	33
15/-	1444	Innocent X.	—	—	27
1-0	1445	Alexander VII.	—	—	35
17/-	1446	Clement IX.	—	—	20
3-0	1447	Clement X.	—	—	27
5-0	1448	Innocent XI.	—	—	38
16/-	1449	Alexander VIII.	—	—	12
6-0	1450	Innocent XII.	—	—	26
12-0	1451	Clement XI.	—	—	28
11-6	1452	Clement XI. 27.	Innocent XIII. 8	—	35
2-6-6	1453	Benedict XIII. by Hedlinger, P. XXXIV. N. 2, and 3	—	—	2
1-0	1453*	Benedict XIII.	—	—	17

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

10-6	1454	Probus, 2. FIDES MILITUM.—VIRTUS AUGUSTI.— Carinus, 1. Diocletianus, 6. FELIX ADVENT. AUGG. N. N.—FORTUNE REDUCI CAESS. N. N. —GENIO POPULI ROMANI.—PROVIDENTIA DEO- RUM QUIES AUGG.—SACRA MONET. AUGG. ET CAESS. NOSTR.—QUIES AUGG.	—	9
		Q 2		

1-8-0	1455	Probus, 1. FIDES MILIT. Diocletianus, 11. FELIX ADVENT. AUGG. N. N.—FORTUNÆ REDUCI AUGG. N. N.—GENIO POPULI ROMANI.—HERCULI PACIFERO.—PROVIDENTIA DEORUM.—PROVIDENTIA DEORUM QUIES AUGG.—SACR. MONET. AUGG. ET CAESS. NOSTR.—SAC. MON. URB. AUGG. ET CAESS. N. N.—SALVIS AUGG. ET CAESS. FEL. KART.—QUIES AUGG.—QUIES AUGUSTORUM.	12
14-6	1456	Diocletianus, 7, different Types.—Maximianus the First, 5. ÆTERNA MEMORIA.—CONSERV. URB. SUÆ.—FELIX ADVENT. AUGG. N. N.—FIDES MILITUM AUGG. ET CAESS. N. N.—FIDES MILITUM.	12
1-0-0	1457	Diocletianus, 5, different Types.—Carauusius, 1. PAX AUG. Maximianus, the First, 6. FORTUNÆ REDUCI CAESS. N. N.—GENIO POP. ROM.—GENIO POPULI ROMANI.—HERCULI CONSERVATORI.—MARS VICTOR.—MONETA SACRÆ AUGG. ET CAESS. N. N.	12
16-0	1458	Diocletianus, 4, different Types. Maximianus the First, 6. MONETA S. AUGG. ET CAESS. N. N.—PROVIDENTIA DEORUM QUIES AUGG.—SAC. MON. URB. AUGG. ET CAESS. N. N.—SACRA MONET. AUGG. ET CAESS. NOSTR.—SALVIS AUGG. ET CAESS. FEL. KART.—VIRTUS AUGG. ET CAESS. N. N.	10
16-0	1459	Diocletianus, 6, different Types. Maximianus, the First, 8, different Types.	14
1-0-0	1460	Diocletianus, 5, different Types. Maximianus, the First, 8, different Types.	13
12-0	1461	Diocletianus, 5, different Types. Maximianus the First, 9, different Types.	14

ENGLISH SILVER HALF GROATS.

1-1-0	1462	Henry VIII. his 34 Year—Snelling, P. III. N. 36, and twelve of his base Money, struck at Bristol, Canterbury, London, and York	13
3-11-6	1463	Edward VI. struck at Canterbury	1
4-7-0	1464	Edward VI. struck at London	1
3-0-0	1465	Mary's Half Groat, P. 5, N. 1	1
5-5-0	1466	Philip and Mary's Half Groat, Plate V. N. 4	1
1-2-0	1467	Elizabeth, 1 milled. And One, doubtful if milled	2
1-1-0	1468	Elizabeth, different hammered Half Groats, P. 6, N. 6 & 19.	18
1-1-0	1469	James I. first Coinage, Plate 8, 1. Of his second Coinage, N. 10. Nine	10

1470	Charles I. Different Coinages of the Tower Mint. <i>Snelling</i> , P. 9, N. 3, 9, & 15.	22
1471	Aberistwith, P. 10, N. 25. And Five, with the Book, Crown, and Fleur de Lis	6
1472	Briot's Half Groat. <i>Oxford</i> . P. 11. N. 2 & 3.—And Two Country Mints	5
1473	The Exeter Half Groat, Plate 13, N. 2.	1
1474	Commonwealth, 1. Charles II. Of his first and second Coinage, 5. And 7 of his Milled Money. One, dated, 1668.	13
1475	James II. 3. William and Mary, 4. William, 3. Ann, 7. George I. 6. George II. 10. And George III. 8. 41	

THREEPENCES.

1476	Edward VI. One, struck at London, and Two at York, <i>Snelling</i> , Plate 4, N. 17	3
1477	Elizabeth, Milled Threpences, P. 7, N. 1.	3
1478	Elizabeth, Hammered Threepences, P. 6, N. 13.	16
1479	Charles I. 3, struck at Aberistwith. 1, at Exeter. 4, at Oxford. 1, at York. And 2, Mints unknown	11
1480	Charles II. Of his first and second Coinage, 2. Milled, 8. James II. 4. William and Mary, 3. William, 2. Ann, 6. George I. 3. George II. 5. George III. 8.	41

ENGLISH SILVER GROATS.

1481	Edward I. Weight, 80 Grains, <i>Snelling</i> , Plate 2, N. 10.	1
1482	Edward III. 4, struck at London. And 1, of Richard, struck at London	5
1483	Henry IV. V. or VI. 1, struck at Calais. And 6, at London	7
1484	Henry's Groats, struck at London. Various Mint and Privy Marks	8
1785	Henry VI. struck at Bristol. See <i>Snelling</i> , Page 17	1
1486	Henry VI. struck after his 49th Year. 6, at London. And 1, at York	7
1487	Edward IV: Heavy Groats, before his 4th Year, struck at London	2
1488	Edward IV. Heavy Groats, struck at London	2
1489	Edward IV. Heavy Groats, struck at London	4
1490	Edward IV. 3, struck at Bristol. 1, at Coventry. And 4, at London	8

- 13-0 1491 Edward IV. 2, struck at Bristol. 4, at London. 1, at
Norwich. And 1, at York _____ 8
- 10-1-0 1492 Edward IV. 2, struck at Bristol. 4, at London. 1, at
Norwich. And 1, at York _____ 8

AUSTRIA.

- 1-5-0 1493 Charles, Archduke of Austria, Son of Leopold. *Reverse*, Juxta Jovis Solisque Vias, 1700, *Van Loon*,
Tome 4, P. 309. Charles VI. on being made Empe-
ror, N. 1, P. 189. Another, on the same Occasion.
Date, 1711 _____ 3
- 1-6-0 1494 Charles VI. P. 240. 2, Pax Badens, 1714, P. 246.
1, R. Patet Oriens. *by Hamerani*. The Empress Eli-
zabeth. R. Augusta Lucifera _____ 5
- 2-2-0 1495 Charles VI. R. *Exergue*, Leopold Archid. Austr. Princ.
Austriæ, 13th April, 1716. 2, c. c. Mil. Turcar. Fu-
gata. Vallum Castræ. Expug. 1717. 3, Tauruno
Capta, 1717. And 1, *by Rottier*, a Chronogram,
Date, 1717 _____ 7
- 1-4-0 1496 Charles VI. and George II. Face to Face. R. Fœdus
Viennese init. 1731. Castris Host. Captis, 1734.
Primo Ædium Lapide Posito, 1735 _____ 3
- 1-5-0 1497 Francis, Duke of Lorraine, afterwards Francis I. On
his Marriage with Maria Theresa, Daughter of Charles
VI. Emperor of Germany, in 1736. Medailles trap-
pées sous le Regne Glorieux de l'Imperatrice. Reine
Marie Theresa, Vienna, 1782, P. 6. Another, P. 10,
On the Birth of the Archduke Joseph, in 1741. P. 25,
Another, on the same Subject, with the Empresses
Head _____ 4
- 1-5-0 1498 The Empress Queen, on her Coronation, in 1741, P. 29
30. At Paague, in 1743, N. 1. Another, on the
same Subject. Unetio. Regia Prag. 12, May, 1743,
P. 41. _____ 4
- 18-1 1499 Mary Theresa, P. 35. Breslau, 1742. The Busts of
the Emperor and Empress. *Reverse*, Two Heads of
Archdukes, P. 58. _____ 3
- 1-1-0 1500 The Empress Queen, on the Peace with Bavaria, in
1745, P. 59. Et Mente et Armis, P. 64. _____ 2
- 1-11-6 1501 Francis I. on being elected Emperor, 13 September,
1745, P. 65, 70. Upon his Coronation, at Frankfort,
4th October, 1745, P. 75, 80, 81, & 82. _____ 6
- 1-12-6 1502 The Empress, on the Pacification of Germany, 1745,
P. 87. The Emperor, in the Diet at Ratisbon, P. 89.
The Empress, on the Peace of Dresden, P. 93 & 94.
And two more on the same Subject _____ 6

- 1503 The Empress, on the Birth of the Dutchess Amelia, 26th February, 1746, P. 99 & 101. On the Birth of the Archduke Leopold, 5th May, 1747, P. 107. One on the Peace of Aix la Chapelle, in 1748 ——— 4
- 1504 Charles V. and the Emperor Francis, Face to Face, P. 152. The Emperor and Empress on the Battle of Colin, in 1757, P. 164. 165, & 166. ——— 4
- 1505 The Emperor and Empress, on the Military Order of St. Theresa, 18th June, 1757, P. 167: On raising the Siege of Prague, P. 169. On raising the Siege of Olmutz, in 1758, P. 172. Upon the Battle of Hoch-Kirch, 14th October, 1758 ——— 4
- 1506 Francis and Mary, upon delivering of Dresden, 4th September, 1759, P. 176. On taking Twelve Thousand Prussians Prisoners, 21st November, 1759, P. 177. On the Victory of Landshut, 1760, P. 179. On the Marriage of the Archduke Joseph, with Elizabeth, Daughter of Philip, Duke of Parma, 6th October, 1760, P. 181. ——— 4
- 1507 Charles, Duke of Lorraine, Brother of Francis I. on being elected Grand Master of the Teutonic Order, in 1761, P. 187: Joseph on being crowned King of the Romans, 3d April, 1764, P. 202, 205, & 207. ——— 4
- 1508 The Princess Josepha, of Bavaria, on her Marriage with the King of the Romans, in 1765, P. 217 & 223. Upon the Imperial Family's Arrival at Inspruck, P. 226. And on the Marriage of the Archduke of Leopold, with Louisa, Infanta of Spain, in 1765, P. 228. ——— 4
- 1509 The Emperor Joseph II. and his Mother, Mary Theresa, on the Recovery of the Archdukes Ferdinand, and Maximilian, and the Archduchess Theresa, from the Small Pox, in 1768, P. 282. On the building of a Lazaretto at Trieste, in 1769, P. 297. Charles of Lorrain and Maximilian, on being made his Coadjutor of the Teutonic Order, P. 315. Joseph II. and his Mother, P. 361. ——— 4
- 1510 The Empress. A Premium Medal, P. 372. One on her Recovery from the Small Pox, in 1767, P. 263. A small Premium Medal of the Academy of Brussels. And 1 on the Marriage of the Archduke Leopold, in 1788. ——— 4
- 1511 The Emperor Joseph II. 1789. Leopold II. Coronation, 1790. Emperor Francis II. Menfe Jul. 1792. Him and the King of Prussia, Frederick William II. Face to Face, 1792 ——— 4
- 1512 Small Medals and Jettons, of the House of Austria 30
- 1513 Ernest, Duc de Croy. Prince of the Empire, 1668. Count Stahrenburg, 1683, 2. Prince Charles of Lorraine, 2 ———
- 1514 Small Medals and Jettons. Chiefly of Germany. at per ounce. ———

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN SILVER.

1.4-0	1515	Balbinus, 3. Pupienus, 3. Gordianus Pius CÆsar, 1.	7
5.7-6	1516	Gordianus Africanus Junior, 1. (<i>finely preserved.</i>)	1
2.2-0	1517	Gordianus Pius, 3. Philippus, Senior, 3. Otacilia Severa, 2. Philippus Junior, 3. Trajanus Decius, 3. Herennia Etruscilla, 2. Herennius, 2. (<i>all finely preserved.</i>)	18
1.7-0	1518	Gordianus Pius, 6. Philippus Senior, 6. Otacilia Severa, 3. Trajanus Decius, 2. Herennius, 2. Hostilianus, 1. Trebonianus Gallus, 4. (<i>all well preserved.</i>)	24
2.5-0	1519	Gordianus Pius, 3. Philippus Senior, 3. Otacilia Severa, 2. Philippus Junior, 3. Trajanus Decius, 3. Herennia Etruscilla, 2. Herennius, 2. (<i>all finely preserved.</i>)	18
1.7-0	1520	Gordianus Pius, 5. Philippus Senior, 5. Philippus Junior, 1. Trajanus Decius, 2. Herennia Etruscilla, 1. Hostilianus, 1. Trebonianus Gallus, 2. Volusianus, 3. Aemilianus, 3. Valerianus Senior, 4. Gallienus, 3.	30
2.6-0	1521	Gordianus Pius, 20. Philippus Senior, 17. Trajanus Decius, 1. Trebonianus Gallus, 5. Volusianus, 7.	50
1.3-0	1522	Philippus Senior, 3. Hostilianus, 2. Trebonianus Gallus, 2. Volusianus, 2. Aemilianus, 3. Valerianus Senior, 3. Gallienus, 4. Salonina, 3. Postumus, 3.	25
2.7-0	1523	Volusianus, 3. Aemilianus, 1. Valerianus Senior, 2. Mariniana, 1. Gallienus, 2. Salonina, 2. Valerianus the Third, 2. Postumus, 2. (<i>all finely preserved.</i>)	15
1.1-0	1524	Aemilianus, 2. Mariniana, 1. Gallienus, 2. Salonina, 2. Valerianus the Second, Gallieni Frater, 3. Valerianus the Third, Gallieni Fil. 3. Postumus, 8. Marius, 1. Diocletianus, 1. Maximianus, the First, 1.	24

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN GOLD.

7-2-0	1525	Domitianus, 1. cos. v. Figura genuflexa vexillum offert. (<i>fine.</i>)	1
6-6-0	1526	Domitianus, 1. GERMANICVS COS. XVI. Germania mæsta clypeo patrio infidet, infra hasta fracta. (<i>extremely fine and rare.</i>)	

- 1527 Domitianus, 2. IMP. XXII. COS. XVI. CENS. P. P. P.
 17-0 Minerva stans, d. hastam.—PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS.
 Duæ dextræ juncæ, intermedia aquila legionaria proræ
 navis infixæ. ————— 2
- 1528 Domitianus, 1. IMP. XII. COS. XII. CENS. P. P. P.
 15-0 Germania mæsta clypeo patrio insidet, infra hasta frac-
 ta. (*fine and rare.*) ————— 1
- 1529 Domitianus, 1. IVPPITER CONSERVATOR. Aquila
 5-0 fulmini insistent. ————— 1
- 1530 Domitianus, 1. PRINCEPS IVVENTVT. Spei typus. 1
- 1531 Domitianus, 1. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS. Sella cum
 13-0 galea imposita. (*rare*) ————— 1
- 1532 Domitianus, 1. PRINCEPS IVVENTVTIS. Vesta se-
 14-0 dens, d. palladium, s. hastam. (*very fine.*) ————— 1
- 1533 Domitianus, 1. TR. POT. II. COS. VIIII. DES. X. P. P.
 10-0 Minerva stans, d. hastam. ————— 1
- 1534 Domitianus, 1. TR. POT. IMP. II. COS. VIIII. DES.
 3-2 VIIII. P. P. Protome Palladis, d. hastam supra hu-
 merum. ————— 1
- 1535 Domitianus, 1. Domitianus eques, d. sublata, s. scep-
 18-0 trum. ————— 1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

- 1536 Henry VIII. Sovereign. Mint Mark, a Fleur de Lis.
 12-6 Reverse, a Bolt or Arrow. ————— 1
- 1537 Henry VIII. his Angel, Half and Quarter Angel.
 2-2-0 Mint Mark, the Fleur de Lis, 16 & 17. ————— 3
- 1538 Henry VIII. Angel. Without the H. and Rose on the
 2-9-6 Reverse, unpublished. ————— 1
- 1539 Henry VIII. his Angels, 3. And the Angelet 4
- 1540 Henry VIII. Angels. Mint Marks, Fleur de Lis, Port-
 6-0 cullis crowned.—Angelets. Castle crowned, and
 Portcullis crowned ————— 4
- 1541 Henry VIII. Called the George Noble, from the Fi-
 2-0-0 gure of St. George on Horseback piercing the Dragon
 with a Spear. Inscribed, Tali Dicant. Sig. Mes. Fluc-
 tuari Neqi. Reverse, a Ship with a large Rose on its
 Mast, H. R. on the Sides, his Titles. Mint Mark, a
 Rose. Weighing 71 Grains ————— 1
- 1542 Henry VIII. Crowns, with H. R. H. A. and H. K.
 5-0 Half Crowns, H. R. and H. K. Plate 2, N. 11,
 12, and 13. ————— 5
- 1543 Henry VIII. Crowns, H. R. R. H. and H. I. Half
 6-0 Crowns, with H. R. and H. K. ————— 5

- 3-4-0 1544 Henry VIII. The Pound Sovereign of his 34th Year,
1544. *Reverse*, the Arms of England and France,
supported by a Lyon and a Dragon. Weight, 200
Grains ————— 1
- 3-3-0 1545 Henry VIII. The Sovereign and Half Sovereign of his
36th and 37th Year. P. 2. N. 21 and 22. Weight,
190 and 94 Grains ————— 2
- 8-10-0 1546 A very Elegant Mahogany Cabinet, containing 50
Drawers, 2 Feet wide, 13 Inches deep, 2 Feet 7 In-
ches high —————

Fourteenth Day's Sale.

POPES MEDALS, COPPER.

1547	Clement XII. Medallions. <i>Venuti</i> , P. 316, N. 18, 19, and 21	3
1548	Clement XII.	19
1549	Benedict XIV.	31
1550	Clement XIII.	17
1551	Clement XIV.	10
1552	Pius VI.	8
1553	Innocent XII. Clement XI. 2. Clement XII. 2, by <i>St. Urbain</i>	5
1554	St. Peter, and the Set of Popes, all by <i>St. Urbain</i>	16
1555	<i>Leaden Seals</i> , called Pope's Bulls. Various Roman Catholick Medals of the Virgin Mary, Saints, &c.	
1556	A Medallion of Alexander VII. His Bust with the Triple Crown. <i>Reverse</i> , A Church; a Fountain before it. <i>Underneath</i> , Nobilius Per Te Situs Flumen Inexhaustus. <i>This singular Medallion is inserted in a double Rim, to be opened, and contains two long Inscriptions</i>	

COPPER MEDALS BY JOHN AND JAMES ANTHONY DASSIER, OF GENEVA.

1557	Sir John Barnard. Sir Robert Barker. Lord Carteret. John Campbell, Duke of Argyle. Cardinal Fleury. Sir Andrew Fountaine. Lewis Le Fort. Baron Montesquieu	8
1558	Archdeacon Bridgwater. John James Burlamaqui. Count Mazzuchelli. Alexander Pope	4
	R 2	

- 1-2-0 1550 Martin Folkes. Edmund Halley. Scipio Maffei. John Duke of Montagu ——— 4
- 1-2-0 1560 Abraham de Moivre. W. Pulteney, Earl of Bath. Marshall Saxe. Sir Hans Sloane. Charles Spencer, Duke of Marlborough. Philip Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield. Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford 8
- 1-10-0 1561 Dr. Samuel Clark. John Guttenburg and John Faust, the first Printers. John Locke. Sir Isaac Newton, 2. John Fred. Ab. Osterval. John de Saconay. Archbishop Wake. William Wyndham ——— 9
- 12-0 1562 In Commemoration of the Reformation, 1535. Two, on Peace being restored in Geneva, 1738. One, Honorary ———
- 4-4-0 1563 A Set of the Reformers. John Wickliff. John Huls. Jerome of Prague. Patrick Hamilton. Zuingle. John Oecolampad. Berthold Haller. Simon Grineus. Martin Luther. Paul Fagius. Martin Bucer. Thomas Cranmer. Nicholas Ridley. Hugh Latimer. Philip Melancthon. John Lasco. Peter Martyr. Wolfgang Musculus. John Calvin. William Farell. Peter Viret. John Knox. Henry Bullinger. Theodore Beza ——— 24

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

- 10-6 1564 Diocletianus, 2, different Types. Maximianus, the First, 5, different Types. Constantius Chlorus, 5. CONSECRATIO.—FELIX ADVENT. AUGG. N. N.—FIDES MILITUM.—GENIO POPULI ROMANI.—MEMORIA DIVI CONSTANTII. ——— 12
- 16-6 1565 Diocletianus, 2, different Types. Maximianus, the First, 4, different Types. Constantius Chlorus, 8, different Types. ——— 14
- 10-6 1566 Diocletianus, 12. GENIO POPULI ROMANI. (*With various Mint Marks.*) Maximianus, the First, 12. GENIO POPULI ROMANI. (*With various Mint Marks.*) ——— 24
- 7-6 1567 Diocletianus, 12. GENIO POPULI ROMANI. (WITH VARIOUS MINT MARKS) Maximianus, the First, 9. 21
- 12-6 1568 Constantius Chlorus, 12. CONSECRATIO.—FELIX ADVENT. AUGG. N. N.—FIDES MILITUM.—FIDES MILITUM AUGG. ET CAESS. N. N.—FORTUNÆ REDUCI CAESS. N. N.—GENIO AUGG. ET CÆSARUM. N. N.—GENIO POPULI ROMANI.—MEMORIA DIVI CONSTANTII.—MEMORIA FELIX.—SACR. MONET. AUGG. ET CAESS. NOSTR.—SACRA MON. URB. AUGG. ET CAESS. N. N.—SALVIS AUGG. ET CAESS. AUCTA KART. 12

2-0	1569	Constantius Chlorus, 6, different Types. Maximianus, the Second, 8. ÆTERNA MEMORIA.—ÆTERNÆ MEMORIÆ.—ÆTERNÆ MEMORIÆ GAL. MAXIMIANI.—CONCORDIÆ AUGG.—FELIX ADVENT. AUGG. N. N.—FIDES MILITUM.—FORTI FORTUNÆ.—FORTUNÆ REDUCI CAESS. N. N.	14
10/6	1570	Constantius Chlorus, 31. GENIO POPULI ROMANI, (with various Mint Marks.) —	31
7-0	1571	Constantius Chlorus, 5, different Types. Maximianus, the Second, 13. GENIO AUGUSTI.—GENIO AUGG. ET CAESARUM, N. N.—GENIO CÆSARIS.—GENIO IMPERATORIS.—GENIO POPULI ROMANI.—JOVI CONS. CAES.—MEMORIA FELIX.—M. SACRA AUGG. ET CAESS. N. N.—QUIES AUG.—ROMÆ ÆTER.—SACRA MONET. AUGG. ET CAESS. NOSTR.—SALVIS AUGG. ET CAESS. FEL. KART.—VIRTUS EXERCITUS.	18

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

GROATS.

17-0	1572	Edward IV. 2, struck at Bristol. 1 at Norwich. 4 at London. And 1 at York.	8
18-0	1573	Edward IV. 2 struck at Bristol. 4 at London. 1 heavy And 1 at York	7
2-0	1574	Edward IV. struck at Coventry, Norwich, and York	3
11-6	1575	Richard III. Mint Marks, Boars Head and Rose	2
12-0	1576	Richard III. Boars Head on the Obverse, and Rose on the Reverse	1
11-6	1577	Richard III. Rose Mint Mark, struck at York	1
15-0	1578	Henry VII. full faced, P. 2, N. 47, 5. Side faced, P. 3, N. 7, three	8
4-0	1579	Henry VII. full faced, 5, P. 2, N. 47. Side faced, 3, Plate III. N. 7	8
17-0	1580	Henry VII. full faced, 5. Side faced, 3	8
17-0	1581	Henry VIII. side faced, first Coinage, P. 3, N. 12, 3. Second Coinage, N. 24, and 27; 5	8
1-0	1582	Henry VIII. second Coinage, 1, struck at York, by Cardinal Wolsey, P. 3, N. 27	9
3-0	1583	Henry VIII. of his 34, 36, and 37th Years, struck at Bristol, 4. At Canterbury, 2. Posui, &c. 6. Redde, &c. P. 3, N. 45. York, 2. London, 5	20
2-2-0	1584	Edward VI. 1, struck at London. And 1 with Posui, &c. Plate IV. N. 5, and 8	2
1-0	1585	Mary, 1. Philip and Mary, 1. Elizabeth, 5, hammered and one milled	8

1-5-0	1586	Charles I. Aberistwith, 2. Exeter, 1. Oxford, 9. And 2, struck in Country Mints	14
1-6-0	1587	Charles II. 2. Of his First and Second Coinage, <i>milled</i> , 8. James II. 2. William and Mary, 3. William, 4. Ann, 7. George I. 3. George II. 7. George III. 10,	46

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

SIXPENCES.

1-1-0	1588	Edward VI. 6: with Posni, and one of them with a Countermark. And 1 struck at York, Plate IV. N. 16	7
1-6-0	1589	Philip and Mary, <i>Snelling</i> , P. 5, N. 14	4
1-17-0	1590	Philip and Mary, 1554, Plate V. N. 16	1
1-0-0	1591	Elizabeth's, <i>hammered</i> , Sixpences, <i>different</i> , P. 6, N. 19	20
1-0-0	1592	Elizabeth's, <i>hammered</i> , Sixpences	21
1-0-0	1593	Elizabeth's, <i>hammered</i> , Sixpences	20
1-13-0	1594	Elizabeth's, <i>milled</i> , Sixpences, P. 7, N. 8, 11, and 12	12
15-0	1595	Elizabeth's, <i>milled</i> , Sixpences, P. 7, N. 8, and 9	3
1-8-0	1596	Elizabeth's, <i>milled</i> , Sixpences, P. 7, N. 14, and 15, and one with the Mollet Mint Mark	3
2-3-0	1597	Elizabeth, 1574, P. 7, N. 16.	1
2-8-0	1598	Elizabeth, like N. 16, of P. 7, date 1575	1
1-5-0	1599	James I. Sixpences of his First and Second Coinage, P. 8, N. 4, and 11	3
18-0	1600	James I. of his Second Coinage	13
15-0	1601	Charles I. of his First and Second Coinage, P. 9, N. 4, and 10, <i>from 1625 to 1630, inclusive</i>	9
15-0	1602	Charles I. Heads, like his Second Coinage. One with the Square Shield without a Cross. One, <i>Reverse</i> , the Oval Shield, <i>Inscribed</i> , Cultores Sui Deus Protegit. <i>Not published by Snelling</i>	2

SILVER MEDALS OF HOLLAND AND THE LOW COUNTRIES.

2-10-0	1603	The Head of Philip II. King of Spain. <i>Reverse</i> , Two Men discoursing. <i>Inscribed</i> , Juesques a Porter la Beface, <i>Van Loon</i> , Tome 1, P. 84. Another, about the King's Head, <i>same Inscription</i> , Entout Fielles au Roy, N. 2, 3, &c. <i>one of them has a Pearl</i>	—
1-3-0	1604	Philip de Montmorency, Count Horn, his Bust. <i>Reverse</i> , A Tree. Inter Procellas Salus Patriæ, 1565. <i>For a long Account of this Great Man, see Van Loon</i> , P. 75, Tome 1. Philip de Croy, Duc d'Arsehot. Prince de Chimay, P. 91, N. 1	2

- 1605 Anthony de Strael, P. 95. John Frankaert, Et 45.
R. An Anvil, Hammers beating upon it. J'endure
pour Durer.—Viglius, N. 2, P. 54. — 3
- 1606 Stephen de Wit, Page 96.—Nicolas Perrenot, 1574.
Reverse, a Ship between two Rocks. Ni cá ni la.—
Ortelius, the Geographer, P. 502.—Philip William,
Prince of Nassau, 462. —
- 1607 Ferdinand de Toledo, Duke d'Alva, P. 119, 2, N. 1,
P. 124. Another, Deo et Regi, Charles de Croy,
P. 540. Ann de Croy, Tome 2, P. 115. —
- 1608 Cardinal Granville, Tome 1, N. 2, Page 138. Moril-
lon 1. and other small medals. — 7
- 1609 William I. Prince of Orange, P. 203. On his Death
in 1584. P. 339, 2. Charlotte de Bourbon, &c. — 4
- 1610 William, Earl of Holland, giving Arms to the City of
Amsterdam, in 1342. *Reverse*, the Emperor, Maxi-
milian, crowning of the Arms, 1488. P. 250. Re-
stored. — 1
- 1611 Peter Vanderwerf, P. 188. Silver Crescents, worn by
Seamen at the Siege of Leyden, 3, P. 190. Upon
raising the Siege, N. 1, P. 193. Francis Duke
d'Alencon, P. 317, N. 1. — 6
- 1612 Gertrudenberg. Upon taking of it from the Spaniards
in 1593, N. 1, P. 430. Of Groningen in 94, P. 440,
N. 2. On the Alliance between England, France,
and Holland, in 1596, N. 2, P. 471. — 3
- 1613 Upon taking several Towns by Prince Maurice, N. 1,
P. 482. P. 484, N. 2, P. 485, N. 11. — 3
- 1614 Upon Prince Maurice's Victory over the Archduke in
1600, N. 1 and 2, P. 535, 2. Upon taking of Grave,
1602, P. 555, 2. — 4
- 1615 Prince Maurice. Gold-Enamelled, with a Chain, and
decorated with Four Rubies, N. 1, P. 533. — 1
- 1616 Prince Maurice, 1602, *Van Loon*, N. 3, P. 553. A
Medallion. His Head, without any *Reverse*, N. 1.
Tome 2, P. 149. And 1 with the *Reverse* — 3
- 1617 Upon the memorable Siege of Ostend, taken from the
Dutch by the Spaniards in 1604, P. 15, N. 1, 2, & 3. — 3
- 1618 Upon the Triple Alliance between England, France,
and Holland, in 1609, N. 1 & 4, P. 50, Tome 2. — 2
- 1619 Upon the Synod of Dort, in 1618, Tome 2, P. 105.
Another, on the same Subject, to the Honour of Prince
Maurice, P. 113. — 2
- 1620 On defeating Admiral Bossu, Tome 1, P. 168, probably
Restored, this Medal being dated 1620. Hugh Gro-
tius, 12, P. 134. Haffli, 1622. Haerlam, 1623,
N. 1, P. 146. — 3
- 1621 Prince Maurice, N. 3, P. 149. Another, P. 155. — 2
- 1622 Peter Hein, Admiral, for taking the Spanish Gallies,
in 1623, P. 171, N. 1 and 3. — 2

1. 60 1622* Frederick Henry, Prince of Nassau, P. 181, N. 1.
P. 190 and P. 208. 3

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN SILVER.

3. 13-6 1623 Carausius, 1. PRINCIPI IVVENT. 1
4-0 1624 Carausius, 1. VBERTA AVG. 1
1. 2-0 1625 Æmilianus, 1. Valerianus, Sen. 6. Gallienus, 10.
Valerianus, Gallieni Frater, 6. Valerianus, Gallieni
Filius, 7. Postumus, 12. 42
1. 12-0 1626 Mariniana, 1. Macrianus, 1. Quietus, 1. (*all very
finely preserved*) 3
3. 3-0 1627 Twenty-two restored Coins, supposed to have been
struck by Gallienus. Augustus, 2. Vespasianus, 2.
Titus 2. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 3. Hadrianus, 2.
Antoninus Pius, 2. M. Aurelius, 2. Commodus, 2.
Severus, 1. Alexander, 3. 22
1. 2-0 1628 Gallienus, 15. Salonina, 3. Valerianus, Gallieni
Fil. 1. Postumus, 11. Diocletianus, 1. Maximianus,
the First, 1. 32
1. 1-0 1629 Macrianus, 1. Quietus, 1. Diocletianus, 1, (*all well
preserved*) 3
1. 3-0 1630 Mariniana, 1. Quietus, 1. Diocletianus, 1. Maxi-
mianus, the First, 1. 4
2. 4-0 1631 Marius, 1. Magnia Urbica, 1. Diocletianus, 1. Maxi-
mianus, the First, 1. (*All finely preserved : the two first
are only washed with silver.*) 4
2. 5-0 1632 Quietus, 1. Maximianus, the First, 1. Constantius
Chlorus, 1. Licinius, sen. 1. Constantinus, the
First, 1. Constantius, the Second, 2. (*all well pre-
served*) 7

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, IN GOLD.

20. 5-0 1633 Domitia, 1. CONCORDIA AVGVST. Pavo. (*fine and
very rare*) 1
1. 5-0 1634 Nerva, 1. CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM. Duæ dextræ
junctæ, intermedia aquila legionaria proræ navis infixa. 1
3. 7-0 1635 Nerva, 1. CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM. Duæ dex-
træ junctæ. (*fine.*) 1
3. 17-0 1636 Nerva, 1. Somewhat different from the former. 1
3. 3-0 1637 Nerva, 1. COS. III. PATER PATRIAE. Capeduncula,
aspergillum, urceus, lituus. (*rare*) 1
4. 0 1638 Nerva, 1. FORTVNA AVGVST. Fortunæ typus.
(*fine*) 1
3. 15-0 1639 Nerva, 1. IVSTITIA AVGVST. Mulier sedens, d.
hastam, s. ramum. 1

- 1640 Trajanus, I. ALIM. ITAL. COS. V. P. P. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI. Imperator togatus stans, d. alimenta duabus parvis figuris offert. (*rare*) — 1
- 1641 Trajanus, I. BASILICA VLP. Ædificium columnis fultum, et pluribus figuris decoratum. (*rare*) 1
- 1642 Trajanus, I. CONSERVATORI PATRIS PATRIÆ. Jupiter stans, f. hastam et amiculum, dextram fulmine armatam extendit supra Imperatorem togatum adstantem. — — 1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

- 1643 Henry VIII. Half Sovereigns of his last Coinage. Mint Marks, a Circle, or O, an E.—A Bolt or Arrow. 3
- 1644 Edward VI. Half Sovereigns, 2. The King sitting on his Throne with the Sceptre and Orbe in his Hand. *Reverse*, the Royal Arms, Crowned, supported by a Lyon and a Dragon, Plate 3, N. 1. — 2
- 1645 Edward VI. The Half-Crown of his First Year. *Obverse*, a Rose crowned between ER. *Reverse*, the Arms of England and France crowned. *Inscribed*, Rutilans Rosa sine Spina, P. 3, N. 2, weighs 22 grains — — 1
- 1646 Edward VI. Half Sovereign, Quarter, and Eighth of a Sovereign, the King's Head bare. *Inscribed*, Scutum Fidei Protegit Eum. *Reverse*, the Royal Arms Crowned, and Name and Titles: all with a Bolt or Arrow, Mint Mark, N. 4, 5, 6. — 3
- 1647 Edward VI. Half Sovereign, Quarter, and Eighth, weighing 82, 42, and 20 grains. Mint Mark Y. 3
- 1648 Edward VI. Two Half Sovereigns, and the Quarter, Sovereign — — 3
- 1649 Edward VI. Half Sovereign, bare-headed, N. 7, dated 1548. Another, *inscribed*, on the *Obverse*, Lucerna Pedibus Meis Verbum Tuum, N. 8. 2
- 1650 Edward VI. The Half, the Quarter, and an Eighth of a Sovereign crowned. Mint Mark, the Bolt or Arrow, N. 9, 10, and 11. — 3
- 1651 Edward VI. The Half Sovereign, and its Parts, with the Head crowned. Mint Mark Y. — 3
- 1652 Edward VI. A Half Sovereign, the King's Bust, crowned in Armour. *Reverse*, the Royal Arms crowned, between E. R. *Inscribed* with the King's Name and Titles on both Sides, weighing 80 grains. *Unpublished*. — — 1
- 1653 Edward VI. Half Sovereigns crowned. Mint Marks, the Bolt, Picklock, and Swan — — 3
- S

- 2.3-0 1654 Edward VI. Half Sovereigns crowned. Mint Marks, the Bolt, Cinqfoil, and Rose, should weigh 84 grains each
- 2.5-0 1655 Edward VI. The Sovereign of his Third Year, 169 Grains. Mint Mark, the Letter Y, Plate 3, N. 10.
- 2.12-6 1656 Edward VI. The Sovereign of his Third Year, the King sitting in a Chair of State. *Reverse*, the Royal Arms crowned, supported by a Lion and a Dragon, weight 169 Grains
- 15-8-0 1657 Edward VI. The Double Sovereign of his Fourth Year, not mentioned by *Snelling*, the King in a Chair of State. Mint Mark, the Dragons Head. *Reverse*, the Arms of England and France. *Inscribed*, Jhesu Autem Transiens per Medium Illorum Ibat, weighing 476 Grains
- 5.7-6 1658 Edward VI. The Sovereign of his Fourth Year. Mint Mark, the Dragon's Head, weighing 236 Grains, P. 3, N. 16.
- 3.14-0 1659 Edward VI. Angel. Dragon's Head, Mint Mark. Weight 76 Grains, P. 3, N. 14.
- 3.15-0 1660 Edward VI. The Sovereign, Half, Quarter, and Eighth, the King half bodied in Armour looking to the Left, with a Sword in his Right Hand, and Globe in his Left. *Reverse*, the Royal Arms crowned, and supported by a Lion and Dragon, weight 176 Grains, N. 17, 18, 19, and 20. Mint Marks, the Y. on the Half, and Ton on the others
- 2.3-0 1661 Edward VI. The Sovereign, and Half. Mint Marks, Y. and Ton, N. 19, and 20.
- 3.18-0 1662 Mary. The fine Sovereign, or Double Ryal, the Queen Sitting in a Chair of State. *Reverse*, *inscribed*, A Dno. Factum Est Istud. &, Est Mira in Ocul. Nris. Psal. 118, V. 23, Weight 240 Grains, Plate 4, N. 4.
- 15-0-0 1663 Mary. Her Ryal. The Queen in a Ship, and a Sword in her Right Hand, and a Shield, with the Royal Arms in her Left, Date 1553. *Reverse*, the Radiated Rose in the Centre, surrounded with Lions and Crowns, as in the Ryal of Edward IV. *Inscribed*, A Dno. Factum Est Istud. &, Est Mira in Ocul. Nris, Plate 4, N. 3, Weight, 120 Grains.
- 2.12-6 1664 Mary. Angel, N. 2.
- 7.2-6 1665 Mary. Half Angel or Angelet, N. 1. Weight 40 Grains
- 14-0-0 1666 An elegant Rose-wood Cabinet, containing 20 Boards, lined with Green Velvet, with 2 Drawers at Bottom. 15 Inches Wide, 11 Inches and an half Deep, 15 Inches High.

Fifteenth Day's Sale.

MEDALS IN COPPER AND PEWTER, BY JOHN CHARLES HEDLINGER.

1667	Hedlinger, by <i>Himself</i> , Plate 1, N. 4 and 5. Charles Birch, P. 17, N. 3. Catharine Krell, P. 18, N. 3. Joseph Roettiers, P. 39, N. 2.	5
1668	The Emperor, Charles VI. P. 7, N. 1. Ulrica; Queen of Sweden, P. 13, N. 2. Frederick and Ulrica, King and Queen of Sweden, P. 20, N. 3, 5.	4
1669	Ann, Empress of Russia, P. 30, N. 1. Frederick, King of Prussia, P. 32, N. 1.	2
1670	The Republick of Berne, P. 31, N. 2. George II. P. 33, N. 2. Benedict XIII. P. 34, N. 2.	3
1671	Count Tessin, P. 8, N. 2. Nicolas Keder, P. 16, N. 1. Karlestein, P. 18, N. 2. H. W. Rumpf, P. 29, N. 4. Count Horn, N. 5.	5
	Jettons of the Kings and Queens of Sweden	—

COPPER MEDALS BY FERDINAND DE ST. URBAIN.

1672	A Series of the Dukes and Dutcheffes of Lorrain. <i>For an Account of this Artist's Works; see a Publication on this Subject by Mory D'Elvange</i>	40
1673	Charles V. Duke of Lorrain. Leopold I. 4. Elizabeth Caroline, Dutcheffs of Orleans, and Regent of Lorrain	7
1674	Lewis XV. <i>Reverse</i> , Philip, Duke of Orleans, Regent of France, Philip, D. of Orleans, 5. Philip V. of Spain. John. William, Count Palatine of the Rhine	9

- 1076 1675 L'Abbé Bignon. D. Friend. M. Malphigius. Count
Marfigly. Livius. Odeschalci, 2. St. Sbaralba, 2.
Baglevius ————— 10

ENGLISH COPPER MEDALS.

- 2.16 0 1676 Henry VIII. 4. Edward VI. Mary, 2. Philip and
Mary. Jettons, struck in the Low Countries, 4.
Queen Elizabeth, 2, one of them an Old Cast, with a
Tree on an Island ————— 13
- 1-9 0 1677 Sir Richard Shelley, Medallick History, Plate 10,
Arms, N. 7. Lord Leicester, P. 8, N. 1. Bacon,
Lord Verulam, P. 13, N. 10. The Head of Thomas
Weston, Earl of Portland, P. 19, N. 2, by *Warin*.
The Bust of William Ducie, P. 21, N. 2. Sir Ed-
mundsbury Godfrey, P. 35, N. 1. John Gidley.
Cardinal Howard, P. 36, N. 4. The Bust of Thomas
Cary, æt. 35, P. 19, N. 1. ————— 9
- 2.12.6 1673 James I. Charles I. 2. Oliver, 4. Inigo Jones, 2.
Mrs. Cleypole, 2. Lilborne, 2. Charles II. James II.
and Queen. R. The Pretender. Mary II. ————— 10
- 1.10 0 1679 William and Mary, 2. Queen Ann. *Reverse*, the Pre-
tender, *inscribed*, Cujus est. His Bust, *inscribed*, Ja-
cobus III. D. G. M. B. F. et H. Rex. *Reverse*, the
Head of his Sister, *inscribed*, Princeps. Lud. Ser.
M. B. Regis. Soror. The Pretender and Son, 2. ————— 9
- 2.10 0 1680 Queen Ann's Medals, by *John Croker*, Engraver to the
Mint ————— 30
- 14/5 1681 George I. On his Arrival in England, 18 Sept. 1718, &c.
1682 George II. Named the Family Medal. His Bust and
Q. Caroline's, Face to Face. *Reverse*, Frederic,
Prince of Wales, and the Heads of Five of his Bro-
thers and Sisters. Felicitas Imperii. —————
- 2.11.0 1683 Illustrious Men, by *John Daffier*, of Geneva.—
Bacon. Clarke. Lock. John, Duke of Marl-
borough. Milton. Newton, 2. Shakspeare. John
Selden. Archbishop Wake. Windham. Wolf.
Small size. ————— 12
- 1-3 0 1684 Illustrious Men, by *James Antony Daffier*, Son of *John*
Daffier.—Dukes of Argyle, Marlborough, and Mon-
tague. Earls of Chesterfield and Orford, *large size* ————— 5
- 2.4 0 1685 Sir Robert Barker. Sir John Barnard. Lord Carteret.
Edmund Halley. Martin Folkes. Sir Andrew Foun-
taine, and Alexander Pope, *large size*. Archdeacon
Bridgeway. Sir H. Sloane. A. de Moivre ————— 10

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

10/6	1686	Constantius Chlorus, 4. different Types.—Maximianus the Second, 13, different Types.	17
3-0	1687	Constantius Chlorus, 6. Maximianus the Second, 10. different Types.	16
7-6	1688	Maximianus the Second, 29. GENIO POPULI ROMANI, with various Mint Marks.	29
14-6	1689	Maximianus the Second, 10. Galeria Valeria, 4. VENERI VICTRICI.	14
2-0	1690	Galeria Valeria, 2. VENERI VICTRICI. Severus, 8. FIDES MILITUM.—FIDES MILITUM AUGG. ET CAESS. NN.—GENIO AUGG. ET CAESARUM NN.—GENIO POPULI ROMANI.—SAC. MON. URB. AUGG. ET CAESS. NN.—SALVIS AUGG. ET CAESS. FEL. KART.—VIRTUS AUGG. ET CAESS. NN. (<i>two Varieties.</i>)	10
2-0	1691	Galeria Valeria, 2. Severus, 5. different Types. Maximinus, 7. GENIO AUGUSTI.—GENIO AUGG. ET CAESARUM NN.—GENIO CAESARIS.—GENIO EXERCITUS.—GENIO IMPERATORIS.—GENIO POP. ROM.—GENIO POPULI ROMANI.	14
3-0	1692	Galeria Valeria, 2. Severus, 3, different Types. Maximinus, 9. JOVI CONSERVATORI AUG.—JOVI CONSERVATORI AUGG. NN.—MARTI PATRI PROPUGNATORI.—SAC. MON. URB. AUGG. ET CAESS. NN.—SALVIS AUGG. ET CAESS. FEL. KART.—SOLE INVICTO.—VIRTUS AUGG. ET CAESS. NN. (<i>two Varieties.</i>) VIRTUTI EXERCITUS.	14
19-	1693	Galeria Valeria, 3. Severus, 3. Maximinus, 7. Different Types.	13

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

SIXPENCES.

15-0	1694	Charles I. <i>Snelling</i> , Plate 9, N. 10, with and without Feathers over the Arms. 2 of his third Coinage, Harp Mint Mark. <i>One of them thicker than usual</i>	5
10-6	1695	Charles I. of the Tower Mint, last Coinage, P. 9, N. 16.	13
6-0	1696	Charles I. Aberistwith, 3. Exeter, 2. Oxford, 8.	13
113-0	1697	Charles I. <i>by Briot</i> , P. 10, N. 3 & 7, fix. 2 struck at York, P. 10. N. 11 & 12. And 2 of Country Mints.	10
1-0	1698	Sixpences of the Commonwealth, different Dates, Sun, Mint Mark	6

17-0	1699	Sixpences of the Commonwealth, 1657. Sun, Mint Mark. 1658, 1659, & 1660, Anchor, Mint Mark, P. 16, N. 4.	4
1-3-0	1700	Charles II. 3 of first and second Coinage, P. 16, N. 14, 18, & 25. And 10 Milled	18
1-13-0	1701	James II. 2. William and Mary, 2. William, 17.	22
1-1-0	1702	Ann, 13. George I. 4.	17
1-1-0	1703	George II. 16. His present Majesty, 1	17

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

SHILLINGS.

22.6-0	1704	A fine Shilling of Henry VII. with Septim. <i>Snelling</i> , Plate 3. N. S. <i>Formerly Lord Oxford's, and bought by Mr. Hodfoll, at Martin Folkes's Sale</i>	1
4-6-0	1705	Henry VII. with the Numerals	1
4-12-0	1706	Henry VII. without Septim or Numerals	1
3-7-0	1707	Henry VIII. <i>fine Silver</i> , P. 3, N. 38. And 1 of his last Coinage, struck at Bristol.	2
1-1-0	1708	Henry VIII. Posui, &c. 1. London, 1, P. 3. N. 46.	2
15-0	1709	Henry VIII. Posui, &c. <i>fine but dubious</i> . 1 London.	2
2-5-0	1710	Henry VIII. Posui, &c. <i>Two different Mint Marks</i> .	2
2-5-0	1711	Henry VIII. Posui, &c. 2. London, 1.	3
2-10-0	1712	Henry VIII. Posui, &c. 3.	3
11-6	1713	Edward VI. countermarked with the Portcullis, <i>Snelling</i> , P. 4, N. 12.	1
1-1-0	1714	Edward VI. countermarked with the Portcullis, Bolt, or Arrow, and several Mint Marks	2
15-0	1715	Edward VI. Fleur de Lis and Rose, Mint Marks, 1551	2
17-0	1716	Edward VI. P. 4, N. 9, and various Mint Marks	6
15-0	1717	Edward VI. P. 4, N. 9. And 5 different	6
1-3-0	1718	Edward VI. <i>Snelling</i> , Plate 4, N. 10, 2. 1 with <i>Ini-micos</i> , &c. on the <i>Reverse</i> . And 2, dated 1549	5
4-4-0	1719	Edward VI. Mint Marks, Bolt, Key, and Swan	3
3-15-0	1720	Edward VI. 1549, Mint Mark uncertain, if not a Key	1
1-10-0	1721	Edward VI. 4 base, and 2 of fine silver. Ton and Y. Mint Marks, P. 4, N. 15.	6
1-1-0	1722	Phillip and Mary, date, 1554, with Prs. His. And 1 with Rex & Regina Angl. And 1 without the date.	3
4-0-0	1723	Philip and Mary, P. 5, N. 9, 11, & 12.	3

DUTCH SILVER MEDALS.

1-1-0	1724	John Oldenbarneveldt, his Head. <i>Reverse</i> , Inscriptions in Dutch, Tome 2, Page 109, N. 2 & 3.	2
-------	------	---	---

- 10-0 1725 Upon the signal Victories gained over the Spaniards, In 1631, P. 194, N. 4 & 5. And 1639, P. 245. In 1637, N. 2, Page 232. 5
- 2-5-0 1726 Upon the Marriage of William, Prince of Orange, with Mary, Daughter of Charles I. N. 1, P. 251, and P. 257, 12th May, 1641. 2
- 1-11-6 1727 Upon taking of Sas. in 1645, P. 270. Of Hulst, by Prince Frederick Henry, P. 278. And 1, of Prince Frederick Henry, himself, P. 288. 3
- 1-4-0 1728 Upon the Peace of Munster, in 1648, N. 2, P. 301, N. 1, P. 304, and N. 7, P. 305. ———
- 2-2-0 1729 William II. *Reverse*, his Princess Mary of England, P. 340. Another, *Reverse*, William III. The Princess Mary. *Reverse*, her Son, afterwards William III. of England. Of William, his Head, P. 376. 4
- 1-8-0 1730 William II. Prince of Orange, upon the Jubilee, in 1650. Another, his Attempt upon Amsterdam, P. 341. 2
- 1-5-0 1731 Struck by the States of Zeland, 26th August, 1651, upon breaking up the General Assembly, Tome 2, P. 351. Upon the Peace with England, in 1654, N. 4, P. 371. ——— 2
- 18/- 1732 William I. Prince of Orange. *Reverse*, four Admirals, Martin Tromp, Peter Heyn, James Heemskerck, and John Van Galen, P. 360. ———
- 1-16-0 1733 Admiral Martin Tromp, on his Death, P. 364, N. 1, 2, & 3 ——— 3
- 19/- 1734 Brederode, on his Death, in 1656, P. 339. Henry Ruse. R. Instruments, &c. 1660 ——— 2
- 1-10-0 1735 Upon making a Canal from Harlem to Leyden, finished 1657, P. 407. William III. N. 2. P. 409. Another, the Naval Victory over Sweeden, in 1658, N. 1, P. 430. ——— 3
- 1-15-0 1736 Upon taking Possession of the Town House, in 1655, Tome 2, P. 387, N. 1 & 2. ——— 2
- 18/- 1737 Upon inventing a Machine, and fishing up Treasure, Cannon, &c. in 1660, P. 459 ——— 1
- 1-2-0 1738 On a Sea Fight with the English, in 1654, P. 371, N. 3. Another, in 1665, P. 509. ———
- 1-4-0 1739 Admiral de Ruiter, N. 2, Page 527. And N. 2. P. 529. 2
- 2-2-0 1740 De Ruiter. *Reverse*, a Sea Fight, 2. Another, N. 2, P. 538. ——— 3
- 1-11-6 1741 Struck on the Peace of Breda, in 1667, Page 538, N. 3 & 4. Another, Tome 3, Page 23. And 1, Busts of Six Princes of Orange. *Reverse*, as N. 3, P. 47. 4
- 2-6-0 1742 On the Death of John & Cornelius de Witt, in 1672, P. 81, N. 1, 3, & 4. P. 84, N. 2. ——— 4
- 18/- 1743 Charles Rabenhaupt, *for an Account of him, see P. 105.* 1 to the Memory and Honor of Jacob Van Gelder, killed in 1673, P. 115, N. 2. ——— 2

- 1.10 1744 William, Prince of Orange, N. 1, P. 47. N. 3, P. 118, and P. 131. 3
- 1.40 1745 William, Prince of Orange. *Reverse*, the Princess Mary, Daughter of James, Duke of York, afterwards James II. on their Marriage, in 1677, Page 222, N. 1. On their Declaration to protect the Protestant Religion and Laws of England, P. 349. 2
- 1.140 1746 John Ferdinand Van Beugem, Bishop of Antwerp, P. 325, struck by the French Protestants, at Utrecht, in 1688, P. 332. Nicholas Witsen, N. 1, P. 438. And Duke Schomburg, Tome 4, P. 9. 4
- 2.00 1747 William, Prince of Orange, P. 168. On his Expedition to England, in 1668, N. 3, P. 353, without the Crown. William and Mary N. 7, P. 379. 3
- 2.50 1748 Upon the Revocation of the Edict of Nantz, in 1685, P. 312, N. 1 & 3. Professor Jurieu, 329 3

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, IN SILVER.

- 1.140 1749 Maximianus the First, 3. Constantinus Magnus, 2. Constantius, the Second, 3. Constans, 2. Julianus, 2. Jovianus, 1. Valentinianus, Senior, 3. Valens, 3. Gratianus, 1. 20
- 1.30 1750 Licinius, Senior, 1. Constans, 1. Constantius the Second, 1. (*Medallions, and well preserved.*) 3
- 1.160 1751 Constans, 1. Valentinianus, Senior, 2. Valens, 1. Gratianus, 1. (*Medallions.*) 5
- 2.20 1752 Constans, 1. Constantius, the Second, 1. Julianus, 4. Valentinianus, Senior, 4. Valens, 4. Gratianus, 2. (*all well preserved.*) 16
- 1.110 1753 Constantius, the Second, 1. Julianus, 4. Jovianus, 1. Valentinianus, 4. Valens, 3. Gratianus, 3. Valentinianus, Junior, 3. Theodosius, 1. 20
- 1.140 1754 Julianus, 8. Valentinianus, Senior, 5. Valens, 3. Gratianus, 2. Valentinianus, Junior, 2. Theodosius, 5. Eugenius, 1. Arcadius, 2. 28
- 2.130 1755 Procopius, 1. Magnus Maximus, 1. Victor, 1. Eugenius, 1. (*well preserved.*) 4
- 1.140 1756 Theodosius, 1. (*A Medallion, very finely preserved.*) 1
- 1.60 1757 Theodosius, 3. Eugenius, 1. Victor, 2. Arcadius, 1. Anastasius, 1. Justinianus, 2. Theodohatus, 1. 11
- 1.150 1758 Victor, 2. Eugenius, 1. Arcadius, 2. Honorius, 2. Athalaricus, 1. Anastasius, 1. Justinus, 1. Justinianus, 3. 13
- 1.110 1759 Priscus Attalus, 1. 1
- 2.120 1760 Johannes, 1. 1
- 1.100 1761 Johannes, 1. Ateula, 2. 4

- 1762 Libius Severus, 1. Anastasius, 1. Justinus, 2. Justinianus, 6. Athalaricus, 1. Theodahathus, 1. Witiges, 1. Baduela, 1. Focas, 1. Heraclius, 1. 16

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, IN GOLD.

- 5-8 1763 Trajanus, 1. COS. V. P. P. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINC. Figura paludata gradiens, d. sublata, s. hastam. (*rare and very fine.*) ——— 1
- 6-0 1764 Trajanus, 1. Eadem inscriptio.—Libertatis typus. (*rare.*) ——— 1
- 1-0 1765 Trajanus, 1. Eadem inscriptio.—Figura togata stans, d. ramum, s. scipionem, ad pedes camelus. ——— 1
- 5-0 1766 Trajanus, 1. Eadem inscriptio.—Templum octo columnarum, in quo idolum stans. ——— 1
- 18-1 1767 Trajanus, 1. COS. VI. P. P. S. P. Q. R. Jupiter stans, s. hastam, dextram fulmine armatam extendit supra Imperatorem togatum adstantem. (*fine.*) — 1
- 7-6 1768 Trajanus, 1. FORT. RED. COS. VI. P. P. S. P. Q. R. Mulier sedens, d. gubernaculum, s. cornucopiæ. (*extremely fine.*) ——— 1
- 11-6 1769 Trajanus, 1. FORT. RED. P. M. TR. P. COS. VI. P. P. S. P. Q. R. Typus idem. ——— 1
- 4-0 1770 Trajanus, 1. (*somewhat different from the former.*) ——— 1
- 18-0 1771 Trajanus, 1. FORVM TRAIAN. Ædificium statuis et tropæis ornatum. (*very rare.*) ——— 1
- 10-0 1772 Trajanus, 1. P. M. TR. P. COS. II. P. P. Figura scutis infidens, d. ramum protendit. ——— 1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

- 12-6 1773 Mary's Angel. And Philip and Mary's Angel, N. 6. 2
- 0-0 1774 Philip and Mary's Angelet, N. 5. weight, 40 Grains 1
- 10-0 1775 Elizabeth, the fine Sovereign or Double Noble, the Queen, as usual, on her Throne, N. 11. Mint Mark, A. 1
- 15-0 1776 Elizabeth, fine Sovereign. Mint Mark, the Escallop Shell. Weight, 236 Grains, N. 11. 1
- 12-6 1777 Elizabeth, her Ryal, Mint Mark, the Escallop Shell, N. 10. ——— 1
- 6-0 1778 Elizabeth's Ryal, Mint Mark, the Crescent. Weight, 120 Grains ——— 1
- 0-0 1779 Elizabeth's Angel, Half, and Quarter, 7, 8, & 9. Mint Mark, the Crescent ——— 3
- 9-0 1780 Elizabeth's Angel. The Half. And the Quarter Angel, N. 7, 8, & 9. Mint Mark, the Cingfoil 3

1-5-0	1781	Elizabeth's Angel. And Half Angel. And Quarter Angel. Mint Mark, a Sword	—	3
1-11-6	1782	Elizabeth's Angel and Angelet, Mint Mark, A. The Quarter Angel, Mint Mark, the Wool-pack	—	3
1-9-0	1783	Elizabeth's Angel, Mint Mark, the Cross Croflet. The Angel and Angelet, Mint Mark, the Ermin Spot	—	3
1-15-0	1784	Elizabeth's Angels and Quarter Angels, Mint Mark, the Cross Bell	— — —	4
2-2-0	1785	Elizabeth's Angels, Mint Marks, the Hand, the Key, and the Anchor	— — —	3
1-9-0	1786	Elizabeth's Pound Sovereign, the Queen's Bust, crowed to the Right. <i>Reverse</i> , the Royal Arms, Crowned between E. R. <i>Inscribed</i> , Scutum Fidei Protegit Eam. Ton, Mint Mark, Plate 4, N. 16.—174 Grains	—	1
2-2-0	1787	Elizabeth's Pound Sovereign, Mint Marks, the Lyon and Ton	— — —	1
2-7-0	1788	Elizabeth's Pound Sovereign, Mint Mark, the Wool-pack	— — —	1
1-8-0	1789	Elizabeth's Pound Sovereign, Mint Mark, the Key	—	1
2-2-0	1790	Elizabeth's (<i>hammered</i>) Half, Quarter and Eighth of the Pound Sovereign, Mint Mark, the Cross Croflet, Plate 4, N. 12, 13, & 14.	— — —	3
14-14-0	1791	A very elegant inlaid Satin-Wood Cabinet, on a Stand, containing 54 Drawers, 1 Foot by 8 Inches and a half in the Clear. 1 Foot 11 Inches and a half wide, 1 Foot 10 Inches and a half deep, 2 Feet 11 Inches high	— — —	

Sixteenth Day's Sale.

ENGLISH COPPER, MEDALS.

15/-	1792	Henry Newton. John Ray. Daniel Wray. Archbishop Tillotson. <i>Reverse</i> , General Oglethorpe, and Sir Andrew Fountain. Sir Richard Moleworth	6
0/-	1793	Conduit. Friend. Folkes. Sacheverel. <i>Reverse</i> , Pope Innocent XI. <i>Snelling</i> , 3. Lord How	8
12/-	1794	Lord Anson. Duke of Athol. Lord Camden, 2. Lord Bathurst. Lord Chatham, 2. Lord Chesterfield. Marquis of Granby. Lord Orford. Lord North. Lord Mansfield. Mr. Pitt. Archbishop of Armagh. Marquis Cornwallis. Lord Effingham. Lord St. Vincent	16
2-0	1795	Sir William Brown. Dr. Franklin, 3. David Garrick. John Harrison. David Hume. Dr. Mead. Sir Joshua Reynolds. The Head of John Smart, the Miniature Painter. Anthony Morris Storer. General Wolf	15
12/-	1796	The Royal Society Medal. Captain Wilson's. The Glamorgan Premium Medal, &c.	10
12/-	1797	Frederic, Prince of Wales, 2. His present Majesty, 7	9
5-0	1798	A Series of the Kings of England, from William I. called the Conqueror, to George the Second, among which are 2 of Edward VI. 2 of Mary I. and 1 of George II. <i>Reverse</i> , Queen Caroline, by John Daffier of Geneva. Published with an Explanation by John Pye of Birmingham	37
16/-	1799	A Series of the Kings of England, in a Shagreen Case, by Daffier, damasked	34
-0	1800	Miscellaneous Medals, among which are a great Number struck on Admiral Vernon's taking of Porto Bello in 1739	

9-0	1801	English and Foreign Pewter Medals	—	
8-6	1802	Play House and Private Tickets. Weights of English and Foreign Coins	—	
12-0	1803	Premium Medals. <i>Chiefly by the Society of Arts, Manufactures, and Commerce</i>	—	26
2. 12-0	1804	Lord Charlemont. Dean Collet. Church and King Club, Manchester. Captain Cook. Dr. Fordyce and John Hunter. Dr. Fothergill. Lord George Gordon. Orator Henley. Bishop Hoadley. Captains Moricock and Talbot. Dr. Priestley, 2. Baron Rokeby. William of Wyckham	—	14
1-13-0	1805	Medallions, Cast; of Francis Hutcheson. Dr. William Hunter. Sir William Hamilton	—	3
2. 4-0	1806	Marquis of Granby. John Gunning. Dr. Stukely. Sir Christopher Wren	—	
3. 13-6	1807	Premium and Honorary Medals. <i>Principally done by Milton for the Duke of Athol, &c</i>	—	10
3. 4-0	1808	Premium and Honorary Medals, with the Bust of his present Majesty	—	6

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

12/-	1809	Galeria Valeria, 2. Maximinus, 15. Maxentius, 3. (<i>different Types.</i>)	—	22
1-9-0	1810	Maxentius, 12. ADLOCUTIO AUG.—ÆTERNITAS AUG. N.—CONSERV. URB. SUÆ. (<i>Two varieties.</i>) —CONSERVATOR AFRICÆ SUÆ.—CONSERVATORES KART. SUÆ.—CONSERVATOIRES URB. SUÆ.—FEL. PROCES. CONSUL. AUG. N.—FIDES MILITUM AUG. N.—SALVIS AUGG. ET CAESS. FEL. KART.—SÆCULI FELICITAS AUG. N.—VICTORIA ÆTERNA AUG. N.	—	12
16/-	1811	Maxentius, 6. (<i>different Types.</i>) Romulus, 2. ÆTERNA MEMORIA.—ÆTERNÆ MEMORIÆ.—Licinius Sen. 5. BONO GENIO PII IMPERATORIS.—GENIO AUGUSTI.—GENIO IMPERATORIS.—GENIO POP. ROM.—JOVI CONSERVATORI AUGG. N. N.	—	13
14/-	1812	Maxentius, 12. Romulus, 2. Licinius Sen. 3	—	17
1-6-0	1813	Maxentius, 16. CONSERV. URB. SUÆ. (<i>with different Mint Marks.</i>) Romulus, 3. ÆTERNÆ MEMORIÆ. Licinius Sen. 5.	—	24
11-6	1814	Constantinus, the First, 13. CONSERV. URB. SUÆ.—CONSERVATOIRES KART. SUÆ.—CONSERVATOIRES URB. SUÆ.—CONSTANTINO P. AUG. BAP. NAT.—GENIO CÆSARIS.—GENIO FIL. AUGG.—GENIO POP. ROM.—GENIO POPULI ROMANI.—HERCULI	—	

CONSERVAT. CAES.—JOVI CONSERVATORI.—
MARTI PACIF.—MARTI PATRI CONSERVATORI.
—MARTI PATRI PROPUG. —

13

17- 1815 Constantinus, the First, 15. MARTI PATRI PROPUG-
NATORI. (*Two varieties.*) PERPETUA VIRTUS.—
PERPETUITAS AUGG.—PRINCIPI JUVENT. BAP.
NAT.—PRINCIPI JUVENTUTIS. (*Two varieties.*) SAL-
VIS AUGG. ET CAESS. FEL. KART.—SECURITAS
AUGG.—SECURIT. PERPET. D D. N N.—SOLI
INVICTO COMITI.—TEMPORUM FELICITAS.—VIR-
TUS AUGG. ET CAESS. N N. (*Two varieties.*) VIR-
TUS CONSTANTINI CAES.—VIRTUS PERPETUA
AUG.—VIRT. PERP. CONSTANTINI AUG.—URBS
ROMA. —

18

17-0 1816 Constantinus, the First, 15. (*different Types.*) —

16

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

SHILLINGS.

1-0	1817	Philip and Mary, <i>date under the Head</i> , P. 5, N. 10, and N. 11, dated 1555	2
1-10	1818	Elizabeth, <i>hammered</i> , P. 6, N. 7, 9, 10, and	5
12-6	1819	Elizabeth, <i>different Mint Marks</i>	9
13-6	1820	Elizabeth, <i>milled</i> , large and small, P. 7, N. 17	2
2-0	1821	Elizabeth, P. 7, N. 18, and one a little different	2
4-0	1822	Elizabeth, Key, M. M. and garnished Shield, P. 6, N. 16	1
6-0	1823	Elizabeth, Key, M. M. plain Shield	1
3-0	1824	Elizabeth, K. M. M. 1588 in the Field of the <i>Obverse</i> . <i>Unique</i>	1
13-0	1825	James I. first Coinage. <i>Snelling</i> , Plate VIII. N. 5	3
0-0	1826	James I. second Coinage, P. 8, N. 12	4
2-0	1827	James I. second Coinage, 1 with Feathers over the Arms, P. 8, N. 13	6
0-0	1828	James I. different Mint Marks	7
4-0	1829	Charles I. 2 of his first Coinage, P. 9, N. 5. 4 of his second Coinage, M. M. Long Cross and Castle, with and without the Feathers over the Arms	6
9-0	1830	Charles I. first Coinage, M. M. the Long Cross. Second Coinage, Heart and Feathers; both with Feathers over the Arms	3
10-6	1831	Charles I. second Coinage, the Black Moor's Head, M. M. with and without Feathers over the Arms	2
12-0	1832	Charles I. first Coinage, M. M. Long Cross. Second Coinage, Long Cross, Castle, and of the Anchor, two different	5

15-0	1833	Charles I. Tower Mint, P. 9, N. 7, &c.	—	12
1-19-0	1834	Charles I. second Coinage, Feathers over the Arms. Last Coinage, Anchor and Eye, Mint Marks	—	3
1-14-0	1835	Charles I. second Coinage, Feathers over the Arms. Last Coinage, Harp and Ton, Mint Marks	—	3
1-12-0	1836	Charles I. by Briot, Snelling, Plate X. N. 4, and 8	—	5
1-13-0	1837	Charles I. Aberistwith, 2, P. 10, N. 31. Exeter, 3, P. 13, N. 8. York, 2, P. 10, N. 13	—	7
1-9-0	1838	Charles I. 4 struck at Oxford, P. 11, N. 25, 26, and 27. 3 Country Mints, <i>rude work as usual</i> . And 1 with <i>Reverse</i> s of his Father and Himself	—	8
1-7-0	1839	Charles I. struck at Oxford, 1642 to 1646	—	12
2-2-0	1840	Charles I. struck at Oxford, 1644, <i>good Work</i>	—	1
17-0	1841	Charles I. struck at Exeter, with the Oxford Type, P. 13, N. 9. Rose Mint Mark	—	1
15-7	1842	Charles I. struck at York, 1 of them with the Lyons Paws grasping the Shield. <i>Snelling</i> , P. 38	—	3
15-7	1843	Charles I. struck at Country Mints	—	5
1-16-6	1844	Charles I. struck in Country Mints, 1 of them very small. <i>Reverse</i> , Oxford Type. And 1 very Rude, with the York Type and Lyon, Mint Mark	—	2
15-7	1844*	The Commonwealths, dates, 1649, 53, 54, 55, Sun M. M. 1660, Anchor, M. M.	—	5
1-10-0	1845	The Commonwealths, 1651, 2, and 6, Sun Mint Mark	—	3

DUTCH, SILVER MEDALS.

1-3-0	1846	A Medal struck on rendering Amsterdam safe from being Overflowed, <i>Tome 5</i> , P. 442. One Honorary, the Belgic Lion, <i>Inscribed</i> , Discordia Maxima dilabun- tur. <i>Reverse</i> , the Coats of Arms of the Seven Pro- vinces. <i>Inscribed</i> , Concordia Res Parvæ Crescunt, no Date	—	2
1-3-0	1847	William III. on his Passage to, and Reception in Hol- land, 1691, N. 3, P. 33. The Gods in Council, P. 41. On the Death of Admiral Cornelius Van Tromp, P. 43	—	3
1-13-0	1848	Upon taking Huy, by the Allies in 1694, N. 1, P. 171. Honorary Medals, N. 2, and 3, P. 221. General Ginkle. Earl of Athlone, on his Death in 1702, P. 366. William, Prince, on his Death in 1712, <i>Tome 5</i> , P. 184	—	5
1-3-0	1849	Balthases Bekker, Author of <i>Le Monde Enchante</i> , his Head. <i>Reverse</i> , as N. 4, P. 283. Another, <i>not in</i> <i>Van Loon</i> . <i>Reverse</i> , Qui Facile Credit Facile Decipitur	—	2
3-17-0	1850	Agnes Blok, her Head, <i>inscribed</i> , Agnet a Block Flora Batavia. <i>Reverse</i> , the Goddess Flora in a Garden.	—	

- Vyver Hof. *in the Exergue*, Fert. Arsq. Laborq. Quod Natura Negat, 1700 — — — 1
- 1851 Peter Kodde, Archbishop of Sebaste, *Tome 4*, P. 467. On executing their Treaty with the Emperor Charles VI. in 1716. *Van Loon, Tome 5*, P. 263. F. A. de Rheede, and John Vander Berg, N. 2, 116. Baron Imhoff — — — 4
- 1852 Colster, the Printer. Holtzey, the Medal Engraver, *by Himself*. Gerard Van Loon, Author of the *Histoire Metallique des XVII. Provinces des Pays Bas* — — — 3
- 1853 Laurent Colster, said to have invented Printing at Harlem in 1440. *Reverse*, the Arms of Harlem, *in the Exergue*, Per tria Secula, 1740. Another, struck at Harlem, same Year, claiming the Invention of Printing — — — 2
- 1854 William IV. Prince of Orange, and Ann eldest Daughter of George II. on their Marriage in 1734, 2, Face to Face. On the Birth of the present Prince of Orange in 1736. On his being proclaimed Stadholder in 1747. On the Birth of the Princess Carolina in 1748 — — —
- 1855 A Jubilee Medal. *Obverse*, 7 Coats of Arms. *Inscription*, Orbis Christiani Quies inter se Composita. *Reverse*, The Temple of Janus. V. Lustr. Fœd. Belg. Pace Stabil, 1738. William IV. on being made Hereditary Stadholder in 1747 — — — 2
- 1856 William IV. Prince of Orange, on his being made Stadholder in 1747, different — — — 6
- 1857 William IV. R. the Signs of the Zodiac, unus Trahe Septem Traher que Abilis. Another on his being made Stadholder — — — 2
- 1858 William IV. *Reverse*, Movebit Fortis In Arma Viros. Procl. 3 May, 1747. The Busts, *in a Circle*, of William Maurice and Frederic, Princes of Orange. Under, the Heads of the Counts Egmond and Horn. On an Altar under, the Belgic Lion, &c. Sic Batavum orta ante Seculum Respublica. *Reverse*, William IV. on his Knee upon an Altar. *Inscribed on the Base*, Mnesosynon Anni Libertatis Jubilaei, 1748 — — — 2
- 1859 Gold. William IV. Prince of Orange, his Head; and Motto, Je Maintiendrai. *Reverse*, His Arms, and the Motto of the Garter, Honi Soit que Mal y Pense. The Heads of Him and the Princess joined. *Reverse*, an Angel with a Child on a Cloud. *Inscribed*, Tandem exoratus dedit. Natus Ann. Lib. Jubil. D. 8, Mart. both with Loops — — — 2
- 1860 William IV. and his Princess, Ann of England, 5. The Princess Ann, 3, two of them on her Death, 12 Jan. 1759 — — — 3
- 1861 William V. the present Prince of Orange, upon being made Stadholder in 1766. Him and his Princess

		Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Princess of Prussia, on their Marriage in 1767. ; On the Birth of their Children, in 1770, 72, and 74. Another, the Heads of the Prince and Princess. <i>Reverse</i> , the Busts of their Children	9
15/-	1862	Jettons. Small Medals of the Princes of Orange.	
1-10-0	1863	Premium and Jubilee Medals of Amsterdam, Leyden, &c.	11
4-4-1	1864	Jettons or Counters. In general, Relating to the History of the Low Countries; the greatest Part are described by <i>Van Loon</i> , in his <i>Medallie Hifitory of the Low Countries</i> . Printed at <i>Amsterdam</i> , in 5 Tome, at per ounce	

GREEK CITIES IN SILVER

1-13-0	1865	Achaia, 3. Aegina, 1. Aegium, 1. Agrigentum, 1.	6
18/-	1866	Achaia, 3. Aegina, 1. Agrigentum, 2.	6
1-2-0	1867	Achaia, 5. Agrigentum, 2. Anaclorium, 1. Apollonia Illyrici, 1. Argos, 1.	10
2-2-0	1868	Agrigentum, 1. (<i>Tetradrachm</i>)	1
18-0	1869	Agrigentum, 1. (<i>Tetradrachm</i>)	1
1-3-0	1870	Agrigentum, 2. Apollonia Illyrici, 1. Argos, 1. Aspendus, 1.	5
2-4-0	1871	Aspendus, 1.	1
1-2-0	1872	Aspendus, 1.	1
2-4-0	1873	Agrigentum, 1. Apollonia Illyrici, 1. Athenæ, 2. (<i>One with the names of Magistrates, Mentor and Mofchion</i>)	4
1-7-0	1874	Agrigentum, 1. Athenæ, 2. (<i>one with the Names of Magistrates, Ammonius and Callias</i>)	3
1-12-0	1875	Agrigentum, 1. Athenæ, 6. (<i>two with the Names of Magistrates, one having Deme: and Hiero, the other Nestor and Mnaseas</i>)	7
2-17-6	1876	Athenæ, 1. (<i>with a Magistrate's name, Theophrastus</i>)	1
1-4-0	1877	Athenæ, 3. (<i>two with names of Magistrates—Nestor and Mnaseas.—Dosi: and Theoscharas</i>)	3
10/-	1878	Athenæ, 4. (<i>one with names of Magistrates in Monograms</i>)	4
18/-	1879	Athenæ, 2. (<i>with names of Magistrates</i>)	2
3-5-0	1880	Bruttii, 1. Carthago, 1. Catana, 1. Chalcis 1. Corinthus, 1. Cyrene, 1.	6

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN GOLD.

1-7-0	1881	Trajanus, 1. P. M. TR. P. COS. II. P. P. Roma galeata armis infidens, d. victoriolam, s. parazonium. (<i>fine</i>)	1
-------	------	--	---

5-0	1882	Trajanus, 1. P.M. TR. P. COS. IIII. P.P. Hercules adversus bafi infistens, d. clavam, s. exuvias leonis. (fine)	1
6-0	1883	Trajanus, 1. P.M. TR. P. COS. V. P.P. Imperator in quadrigis triumphalibus, d. ramum, s. sceptrum cum aquila.	1
0-0	1884	Trajanus, 1. P.M. TR. P. COS. VI. P.P. S. P. Q. R. Vir nudus stans, d. pateram, s. spicas.	1
2-0	1885	Trajanus, 1. PONT. MAX. TR. POT. COS. II. Figura scutis infidens, d. ramum protendit.	1
3-0	1886	Trajanus, 1. PARTHICO P.M. TR. P. COS. VI. P.P. S. P. Q. R. Caput Solis. (extremely fine)	1
15-0	1887	Trajanus, 1. AVGVSTI PROPECTIO. Imperator eques, d. hastam, præcedente figura militari, tribus sequentibus. (very rare)	1
4-0	1888	Trajanus, 1. REGNA ADSIGNATA. Imperator in substructione sedens inter duos adstantes, tres alii infra stant, quorum primus manus porrigit, tanquam aliquid accepturus. (very fine and extremely rare)	1
9-0	1889	Trajanus, 1. SALVS AVG. P.M. TR. P. COS. VI. P.P. S. P. Q. R. Mulier sedens, serpentem ab ara assurgentem ex patera pascit.	1
3-0	1890	Trajanus, 1. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI. Figura nuda stans d. pateram, s. spicas. (very fine)	1
16-0	1891	Trajanus, 2. Eadem inscriptio. Imperator eques hastam in hostem prostratum vibrat.—Eadem inscriptio. Imperator paludatus stans, cui figura militaris supplicem exhibet.	2
6-0	1892	Trajanus, 1. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI. Columna Trajani.	1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

13-0	1893	Elizabeth's Half Sovereign, two different, the Quarter and the Eighth. Mint Mark, the Ton	4
11-6	1894	Elizabeth's Half Sovereign. Mint Mark, the Figure 2. Quarters, Mint Marks, Coronet and Woolpack, and the Eighth, Woolpack, Mint Mark	4
12-0	1895	Elizabeth's Eighths of the Pound Sovereign, different	5
11-6	1896	Elizabeth's Milled, Half, Quarter, and Eighth of a Sovereign. Mollet or Star, Mint Mark	3
3-0	1897	Elizabeth's Milled, Half Sovereign, Two Quarters, different, and the Eighth. Mint Marks, Mollet and Fleur de Lis	4
15-0	1898	Elizabeth's Milled Half Sovereign's, different, and the Quarter Sovereign. Mint Mark, the Mollet or Star	3

- 3.13.6 1899 Elizabeth's Milled Half and Quarter Sovereign, the First Specimens in England of Engraving on the Edges. Weight 87 and 43 Grains — 2
- 2.16.0 1900 James I. The Sovereign, Half, Quarter, and Eighth of his First Year — — 4
- 1.12.0 1901 James I. The Sovereign of his First Year, P. 5, N. 6. *Inscribed*, on the *Reverse*, Exurgat Deus, Dissipentur Inimici. Weighing 171 Grains — 1
- 2.6.0 1902 James I. The Unitie, or Sceptre Piece of his Second Year, Plate 5, N. 6. The Half Sovereign, the Quarter, N. 3, and the Eighth, N. 1. — 4
- 2.15.0 1903 James I. The Unitie. *Obverse*, the King's Bust in Armour, crowned to the Left, a Sword in his Right Hand, and Orb or Globe in his Left. *Reverse*, the Royal Arms crowned between I.R. *Incribed*, Faciam Eos In Gentem Unam. Mint Marks, Rose, Thistle, N. 16. — — 2
- 1.4.0 1904 James I. The Half and Quarter Unitie or Sovereign. *Reverse*, *inscribed*, Henricus. Rosas Regna Jacobus, N. 3, the Eighth. *Reverse*, Tueatur Unita Deus, N. 1. two — — 4
- 1.4.0 1905 James I. The Half, the Quarter, and Two Eighths of the Unitie or Pound Sovereign — — 4
- 1.16.0 1906 James I. Thistle Crown. *Obverse*, a Rose crowned between I.R. *Reverse*, the same letters on the Sides of a crowned Thistle, different Mint Marks, P. 5, N. 2. 28 Grains — — 6
- 2.7.0 1907 James I. The Fine Sovereign of his Third Year, the King seated on his Throne, the Portcullis at his Feet. *Reverse*, a full blown Rose; on its Centre the Royal Arms. *Inscribed*, A Dno. Factum Est Istud, Et Est Mirab. In Oculis Nrs. Mint Mark, an Escallop Shell. Weighing 213 Grains, P. 15, N. 10. — — 1
- 3.3.0 1908 James I. The Noble or Spur Ryal, the King in a Ship as usual. *Reverse*, A Dno. &c. Weight 106 Grains, N. 9. — — 1
- 1.16.0 1909 James I. Angels. Mint Marks, Cross, Escallop Shell, N. 8. The Angelet, N. 7. Mint Mark, a Trefoil — — 3
- 7.4.6 1910 A Mahogany Cabinet, containing 24 Medal Boards, 1 Foot 7 Inches Wide, 1 Foot 7 Inches Deep, and 1 Foot 7 Inches High — —

Seventeenth Day's Sale.

ROMAN SMALL BRASS.

15-0	1911	Ten, struck in the early part of the Roman Empire, some of them probably by Domitianus. (<i>very fine and rare</i>)	10
11-6	1912	Julius, 1. M. Antonius and Cleopatra, 2. Augustus, 1. Tiberius, 1. Caligula, 1. Claudius, 2. Nero, 3. Vespasianus, 1.	12
6-0	1913	Caligula, 1. Claudius, 2. Nero, 4. Vespasianus, 1. Domitianus, 3. Domitia, 1.	12
76/-	1914	Nero, 3. Vespasianus, 1. Domitianus, 4. Domitia, 2. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 1.	12
5-0	1915	Domitianus, 1. Domitia, 1. Trajanus, 4. Hadrianus, 2. Antoninus Pius, 1. M. Aurelius, 1. Caracalla, 1. Trajanus Decius, 1.	12
5-0	1916	Trajanus, 3. Hadrianus, 1. Antoninus Pius, 1. Valerianus sen. 1. Gallienus, 7. Salonina, 4. Saloninus, 2.	19
4-0	1917	C. Fulvius Macrianus, 2. INDULGENTIÆ AVGG.— ROMÆ AETERNÆ.	2
2-6-0	1918	Gallienus, 6. Salonina, 6. Postumus, 9. Lælianus, 1. Victorinus sen. 8. Victorinus jun. 1. Marius, 2. Tetricus sen. 3.	36
2-3-0	1919	Gallienus, 12. Salonina, 4. Postumus, 8. Lælianus, 1. Victorinus sen. 4. Marius, 2. Tetricus sen. 4. Tetricus jun. 7.	42
16-0	1920	Gallienus, 12. Salonina, 3. Postumus, 4. Marius, 2. Tetricus, jun. 2. Claudius Gothicus, 6. Quintillus, 4. Aurelianus, 9. Severina, 3. Vabalathus and Aurelianus, 1. Tacitus 4.	50
2-0-0	1921	Gallienus, 6. Claudius Gothicus, 6. Quintillus, 4. Aurelianus, 10. Severina, 4. Vabalathus and Aurelianus, 1. Tacitus, 6. Florianus, 3. Probus, 4.	44

1-18-0	1922	Claudius Gothicus, 8. Aurelianus, 10. Severina, 1. Tacitus, 12. Florianus, 2. Probus, 7. Carus, 6.	46
1-17-0	1923	Claudius Gothicus, 7. Aurelianus, 9. Tacitus, 7. Probus, 12. Carus, 3. Carinus, 4. Magnia Urbica, 1. Numerianus, 2.	45
3-16-0	1924	Tacitus, 6. Probus, 15. Carus, 4. Carinus, 4. Magnia Urbica, 1. Numerianus, 4. Diocletianus, 12.	46
3-5-0	1925	Probus, 20. Carus, 3. Carinus, 6. Numerianus, 6. Diocletianus, 12.	47

ROMAN MIDDLE BRASS.

10/6	1926	Constantinus, the First, 10. different Types.—Constans, 6. FEL. TEMP. REPARATIO, with different Mint Marks.	16
10/6	1927	Constantinus, the First, 15. Constans, 3. Constantinus, the Second, 5. different Types.	23
1-13-0	1928	Constans, 4. Constantius, the Second, 6. CONCORDIA MILITUM.—FEL. TEMP. REPARATIO. (<i>two varieties</i>)—GLORIA ROMANORUM—HOC SIGNO VICTOR ERIS—SALUS AUG. NOSTRI. MAGNENTIUS, 8. FELICITAS REIPUBLICÆ—GLORIA ROMANORUM. (<i>two varieties</i>)—RENOBATIO URBIS ROMÆ—SALUS D. D. N. N. AUG ET CAES—VICTORES AVG. ET CAES.—VICTORIA AUG. LIB. ROMANOR. (<i>Two varieties</i>).	18
1-2-0	1929	Constantius, the Second, 4. different Types. Magnentius, 3. FELICITAS REIPUBLICÆ—SALUS D. D. N. N. AUG. ET CAES—VICTORIA AUG. LIB. ROMANOR. Decentius, 2. SALUS D. D. N. N. AUG. ET CAES—VICTORIÆ D. D. N. N. AUG ET CAES. Constantius Gallus, 1. FEL. TEMP. REPARATIO. Julianus, 1. SECURITAS REIPUB.—Jovianus, 1. VICTORIA ROMANORUM—Valentinianus, the First, 3. GLORIA ROMANORUM—REPARATIO REIPUB.—VICTORIA AUGG.	15
1-1-0	1930	Constantius, the Second, 12. Magnentius, 3. Decentius, 2. Constantius Gallus, 1. Julianus, 2.	20
1-1-0	1931	Constantius, the Second, 13. Magnentius, 2. Julianus, 1. Valens, 1. MONETA AUGG. Gratianus, 3. GLORIA ROMANORUM—REPARATIO REIPUB—URBS ROMA.—Valentinianus Jun. 1. REPARATIO REIPUB.—Theodosius, 4. GLORIA ROMANORUM. (<i>Two varieties</i> .) REPARATIO REIPUB.—VIRTUS EXERCITI. Ælia Flaccilla, 2. SALUS REIPUBLICÆ. (<i>Two varieties</i> .) Magnus Maximus, 1. REPARATIO REIPUB. Arcadius, 1. VIRTUS EXERCITI.	29

1932	Julianus, 1. Gratianus, 4. Theodosius, 7. Ælia Flaccilla, 2. Magnus Maximus, 2. Jovinus, 1. <i>VICTORIA ROMANORUM.</i>	17
1933	Anastasius, 3. Justinianus, 8. Theodohatus, 2. Justinus Jun. 2. Tiberius Constantinus, 1. Mauricius, 4. Theophilus, 3. Leo Sapiens, 2. Romanus Jun. 1. Joannes Zimisces, 1. Basilus, the Second, 1. And seven more. (<i>well preserved.</i>)	35

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

SHILLINGS.

1934	The Commonwealths, 1658 and 1660, Anchor Mint Mark	2
1935	Charles II. first and second Coinage	3
1936	Charles II. <i>milled</i> , Plain, different Dates	12
1937	Charles II. <i>milled</i> , Feathers under the Head, or in the Centre of the <i>Reverse</i>	6
1938	Charles II. Elephant under the Head, 1. Elephant and Castle, 1. Feathers, 3	5
1939	James II. 4. William and Mary, 2	6
1940	William III. 6 Plain, 3 with Feathers, and 1 with Roses in the Quarters of the <i>Reverse</i>	10
1941	William III. 2 struck at Bristol. 2 at Chester. 1 at Exeter. 1 at Norwich. And 2 at York. 1 of the last Mint with a Head on both Sides	8
1942	William III. with Feathers under the Head, and 1 thicker than common	2
1943	Ann, 2 Plain. 2 struck from the Silver taken at Vigo. 2 with Feathers. And 2, Roses and Feathers in the Quarters	8
1944	Ann, 2 Plain. 3, Roses and Feathers. And 2 struck at Edinburgh	7
1945	Ann, 2 Plain. 4, Roses and Feathers. And 1 struck at Edinburgh	7
1946	George I. Rose and Feathers, 4. Welch Copper Company, 1	5
1947	George I. Rose and Feathers, 4. Welch Copper Company, 1, <i>Snelling</i> , P. 17, N. 25	5
1948	George I. 1 Plain Quarters. 2, Rose and Feathers, 1, South Sea Company. And 1 Welch Copper Company	5
1949	George II. with the Young Head, 1 Plain. 7, different Dates, with Roses and Feathers	8
1950	George II. with the Young Head, 7 with Roses and Feathers. And 1 with Roses only in the Quarters	8

- 1-10-0 1951 George II. with the Old Head, 1 with Roses. 2 with Lima under the Head, coined from Silver taken by Lord Anson. And 3 Plain. His present Majesty, 1, dated 1763, called Lord Northumberland Shilling. And 1 of the last Coinage, 1787 ——— 7

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

HALF CROWNS.

- 7-12-0 1952 Edward VI. all different, *Snelling*, Plate 4, N. 19 4
 8-0-0 1953 The Half Crown of Philip and Mary, P. 5, N. 18 1
 4-16-6 1954 Elizabeth (*very fine*) ——— 1
 2-2-0 1955 Elizabeth, Mint Mark 2, P. 6, N. 16 ——— 1
 11-0-0 1956 The Exurgat Half Crown of James I. Thistle Mint Mark ——— 1
 1-1-0 1957 James I. Plate 8, N. 14 and 15 ——— 2
 1-5-0 1958 James I. P. 8, N. 14 and 15 ——— 3
 2-2-0 1959 Charles I. of his first Coinage, different, P. 9, N. 6 2
 1-1-0 1960 Charles I. first Coinage, with and without the Feathers over the Arms, 2. Mint Mark, Long Cross, with and without Feathers ——— 4
 1-1-0 1961 Charles I. M. M. Castle, Anchor, and Heart 3
 1-1-0 1962 Charles I. P. 9, N. 12, four. And 1 with the Delta Mint Mark ——— 5
 2-2-0 1963 Charles I. Harp Mint Mark, P. 9, N. 12 ——— 1

SPAIN. SILVER MEDALS.

- 2-1-0 1964 Philip the Fair, Father of the Emperor, Charles V. Reverse, Virtute & Constantia. A restored Medal. Charles V. Reverse, His Wife, Isabella of Portugal. Charles V. Reverse, Philip II. 3 5
 1-10-0 1965 Philip II. *Van Loon*, Tome 1, Page 4, 10, 17. Reverse, Felicitas Temporum, 1559 ——— 4
 16-0 1966 Don Carlos, Son of Philip II. Confociatio Rerum Domina, restored, & Obvius Ulnis ——— 2
 1-1-0 1967 Philip II. R. His Queen, Ann of Austria. Her Bust, R. Felicitati Patriæ. Philip, R. Philip, Prince of Spain. Philip. R. Reliquum Datur, 1580 ——— 4
 1-2-0 1968 Antony Perrenot, Cardinal Granville, *Van Loon*, P. 56, and 58. Margaret of Austria, Governess of the Low Countries for Philip II. P. 86, and 97 ———

- 1969 Philip II. *Reverse*, The Royal Arms Crowned, *Van Loon*, P. 496. Another, the Busts of Himself, his Wife, and Son — — — 2
- 1970 Albert and Elizabeth upon being made Sovereigns of the Low Countries, *Tome 1*, P. 511, N. 2. Philip III. *Reverse*, his Queen, Margaret of Austria, T. 2, P. 52. Elizabeth, P. 132, and 1 on her Death in 1633, P. 213 4
- 1971 Philip IV. on his Accession to the Crown in 1621, *Tome 2*, P. 133. Cum Sole et Afris Concordia Jungit. — — — 3
- 1972 Ferdinand, Infant of Spain, and Cardinal, P. 219, N. 1. Don John of Austria, Natural Son of Philip IV. Francis de Moura, T. 3, P. 25. Lewis de Benevides, T. 2, P. 436. Philip Malins, P. 488, *Tome 3*, P. 206 6
- 1973 Charles II. *Reverse*, his Mother, T. 2, P. 512, T. 3, P. 21, N. 3, P. 270. Flandria Ostende 4
- 1974 John, Count of Monterey, Governor of the Low Countries, T. 3, P. 165. *A Medallion by Rotier* 1
- 1975 Charles II. his Head. R. Mary Louisa, his Queen, *Tome 3*, N. 1, P. 270. The Busts of Mary Ann of Neubourg, his second Wife, Face to Face, P. 433, N. 5 — — — 2
- 1976 Philip V. Grandson of Lewis XIV. upon coming to the Crown in 1700, *Tome 4*, P. 318, and 324 2
- 1977 Philip V. *Tome 4*, P. 338. Philip V. on Horseback, upon his Entry into Naples in 1702. His Arms. His Bust. R. Mary Louisa of Savoy — — — 4
- 1978 Charles III. upon taking Barcelona, *Van Loon*, P. 19, N. 1, P. 25, two, a little different, N. 2, P. 27 4
- 1979 Charles III. on his Marriage with Elizabeth of Brunswick in 1707, N. 2, P. 87, N. 1, 2, 3, P. 91, *Tome 5* 4
- 1980 Ferdinand VI. upon his Accessions in 1746 2
- 1981 Charles III. and his Queen Mary Amalia on their Marriage in 1738. One Honary, 1751. On the Marriage of the Princess Louisa in 1765. Charles IV. and Queen, on their Accession in 1789, two 5
- 1982 Small Medals and Jettons of Philip IV. Philip V. Lewis I. Ferdinand VI. &c. on their Accession to the Throne, &c. — — — 24

PORTUGAL SILVER MEDALS.

- 1983 Leonora, Daughter of Edward, King of Portugal, and Wife of the Emperor Frederick III. restored. John IV. his Bust, 1641, upon his Accession. Joseph I. from the Dye of the Thirty-six Shilling Piece, 1772. An Equestrian Figure on a Pedestal, Magnanimo Ref-

	titutor. 1775. <i>Reverse</i> , Post Fata Refurgens. <i>Exergue</i> , Olifipe. Mary I. and Peter III. from the Dye of the Thirty-six Shilling Piece ——— 5
1.11-0	1984 John V. a Medallion, his Bust. <i>Reverse</i> , Et Latet Et Lucet, 1716 ——— 1
1.1-0	1985 John V. a Ship between two Pillars. <i>Exergue</i> , Fusis Fugatisque Turcis, Lusit Classis Subsid Ad Tænarum, 1717. Historia Refurges. <i>Exergue</i> , Reg. Acad. Hist. Lusit. Instit. 6 Dec. 1720 ——— 2

GREEK CITIES IN SILVER.

1.2-0	1986 Bruttii, 1. Carthago, 1. Corinthus, 2. Dyrrhachium, 3. Ephesus, 1. Euboea, 1. Gelas, 1. Heraclea Lucaniæ, 1. Histiaea, 1. Leucas Acarnaniæ, 1. Massilia, 1. ——— 14
5.1-0	1987 Carthago, 1. (<i>with Punic Characters.</i>) ——— 1
1.7-0	1988 Carthago, 1. (<i>Ditto.</i>) ——— 1
1.15-0	1989 Carthago, 1. (<i>with a Punic Letter.</i>) ——— 1
1.9-0	1990 Carthago, 1. (<i>Ditto.</i>) ——— 1
1.10-0	1991 Carthago, 1. Corinthus, 2. Dyrrhachium, 1. Gelas, 1. Heraclea Lucaniæ, 1. ——— 6
1.11-6	1992 Corinthus, 3. Dyrrhachium, 1. Ephesus, 1. Gelas, 1. Heraclea Lucaniæ, 1. Istrus, 1. Leontini, 1. Massilia, 1. ——— 10
16.16-0	1993 Cnossus, 1. ——— 7
2.10-0	1994 Cyrene, 1. Erythræ, 1. Eresus, 1. ——— 3
1.1-0	1995 Corinthus, 1. Ephesus, 1. Gelas, 1. Emporiæ, 1. 4
1.1-0	1996 Falisci, or Alea, 1. Epirus, 1. Euboea, 1. Himera, 1. Itanus, 1. ——— 5
2.12-6	1997 Gelas, 1. Himera, 1. ——— 2
2.3-0	1998 Heraclea Lucaniæ, 1. Himera, 1. Hyrium, 1. 3
2.2-0	1999 Gelas, 1. Hyrium, 1. Itanus, 1. Istrus, 1. Leon- tini, 1. Messana, 1. ——— 6
1.6-0	2000 Gelas, 1. Heraclea Lucaniæ, 1. Histiaea, 1. Leon- tini, 1. Massilia, 2. Metapontum, 1. ——— 7
2.0-0	2001 Leontini, 1. ——— 1
1.1-0	2002 Leontini, 1. ——— 1

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN GOLD.

2-5-0	2003 Trajanus, 1. VOTA SVSCEPTA P.M. TR. P. COS. VI. P. P. S. P. Q. R. Imperator togatus, s. hastam super humero, et Genius seminudus, s. cornucopiæ, stantes ad aram sacrificant. (<i>rare.</i>) ——— 1
-------	--

- 2004 Trajanus, l. Sine epigraphe. Avis, seu Phœnix, cum circulo radiato in capite; unguibus ramum oleæ tenet. (*rare.*) — — 1
- 2005 Trajanus, l. DIVI NERVA ET TRAIANVS PAT. Capita opposita Nervæ et Trajani Patris. (*rare.*) — 1
- 2006 Trajanus and Hadrianus, l. DIVO TRAIANO PATRI. Trajani caput laureatum. (*very rare, and extremely fine.*) — — 1
- 2007 Plotina, l. PLOTINA AVG. IMP. TRAIANI. Hujus caput. CAES. AVG. GERMA. DAC. COS. VI. P. P. Vesta sedens, d. palladium, s. hastam. (*very fine and extremely rare.*) — — 1
- 2008 Matidia, l. MATIDIA AVG. DIVAE MARCIANAE F. Hujus caput. PIETAS AVGVST. Mulier stans utramque manum extendit super adstantem utrinque parvam figuram. (*very rare.*) — — 1
- 2009 Hadrianus, l. ADVENTVI AVG. ITALIAE. Imperator stans, d. extensa, juxta mulier, d. pateram, s. cornucopiæ, ad aram sacrificat. (*rare.*) — — 1
- 2010 Hadrianus, l. AEGYPTOS. Mulier humi procumbens, d. fistrum, s. canistro innixa, pro pedibus Ibis. (*rare.*) — 1
- 2011 Hadrianus, l. AFRICA. Mulier humi procumbens, capite elephantis exuviis tecto, d. leonem contingit, s. canistro innititur, retro spica. (*fine.*) — 1
- 2012 Hadrianus, l. CONCORD. P. M. TR. P. COS. II. Mulier sedens, d. pateram. — — 1
- 2013 Hadrianus, l. COS. III. Imperator eques — 1
- 2014 Hadrianus, l. COS. III. Sol in citis quadrigis, s. flagellum. — — 1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

- 2015 James I. the Angel, N. 8. The Angelet, N. 7. weight 71 and 36 Grains — — 2
- 2016 James I. the fine Sovereign of his 17th Year, P. 5, N. 16. *Reverse*, the Arms three XXX over, for Thirty Shillings, its Value, weight 192 Grains, Mint Mark, the Rose — — 1
- 2017 James I. fine Sovereign of his 17th Year, Mint Mark, a Spur Rowel — — 1
- 2018 James I. Angels of his 17th Year. *Reverse*, a Ship with the Royal Arms on the Mast, N. 14. Mint Mark, the Rose, the Thistle, and the Trefoil, weight 66 Grains — 3
- 2019 James I. the Unitie or Laureled Pieces, with XX. X. V. Mint Mark, Fleur de Lis and Trefoil, P. 5. N. 11, 12, 13 — — 4

- 3-3-0 2020 James I. the Spur Ryal of his 17th Year. *Obverse*, a Lyon sitting crowned, holding in his right Paw a Sceptre, his left supporting the Arms, on each Side XV. for fifteen Shillings. *Reverse*, a Radiated Rose, &c. Mint Mark, a Spur Rowel, weight 96 Grains 1
- 1-13-0 2021 Charles I. Angels. *Obverse*, the Archangel Michael, as usual without X for ten Shillings, its Value. *Reverse*, the Ship. Another with X. Mint Marks, the Long Cross and Heart, P. 6, N. 1 2
- 1-5-0 2022 Charles I. Angels. *Reverse*. *Inscribed*, Amor Populi Præsidium Regis, N. 1, Mint Mark, the Bell and Triangle 2
- 3-3-0 2023 Charles I. Twenty Shilling Piece, Mint Mark, Fleur de Lis, different Heads. *Reverse*, a Square Shield Crowned. *Inscribed*, Florent Concordia Regna. The Ten and Five Shilling Pieces, *Inscribed*, Cultores Sui Deu, Protegit, Plate 6, N. 6 4
- 1-17-0 2024 Charles I. his Twenty and Ten Shilling Pieces, Black Moor's Head Mint Mark 2
- 2-3-0 2025 Charles I. Twenty Shilling Piece, Blackmoor's Head Mint Mark. Ten and Five Shilling Pieces, Mint Mark, Fleur de Lis, all with the Ruff, N. 2 and 3 3
- 2-3-0 2026 Charles I. Twenty, Ten, and Five Shilling Pieces, King's Bust with a Ruff. round the Neck; Heart Mint Mark 3
- 2-11-0 2027 Charles I. Twenty and Ten Shilling Pieces; Mint Mark, the Heart. Five Shilling Pieces, Long Cross and Anchor 4
- 2-6-0 2028 Charles I. Twenty and Ten Shilling Piece, Feathers, Mint Mark, Ruff round the Bust 2
- 4-0-0 2029 Charles I. Twenty-two and Ten Shilling Pieces, different. And the Five Shilling Piece, Rose Mint Mark 4
- 2-2-0 2030 Charles I. Twenty Shilling Piece, P. 6, N. 4. The Ten and Five Shilling Pieces 3
- 1-8-0 2031 Charles I. 1 Ten and 3 Five Shilling Pieces, the Crown, Bell, Ton and Harp 4
- 3-6-0 2032 Charles I. Twenty Shilling Piece, *Inscribed* on the *Reverse*, Florent Concordia Regna. P. 6, N. 7. The Ten and Five Shilling Pieces, *Inscription*, Cultores Sui Deus Protegit. Mint Marks of the two first, the Emony Flower and small B. on the last a small B. for Briot, weight 5 D. 20 G. 3
- 4-14-6 2033 A Mahogany Cabinet, on a Stand; containing 36 Boards and 1 Drawer, 18 Inches wide, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ Inches deep, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ high

Eighteenth Day's Sale.

ROMAN SMALL BRASS.

- 2034 Probus, 20. Carus, 2. Carinus, 4. Numerianus, 6.
Diocletianus, 12. 44
- 2035 Probus, 20. Carinus, 6. Numerianus, 5. Diocle-
tianus, 10. 41
- 2036 Probus, 19. Carinus, 3. Carausius, 8. Allectus, 4. 34
- 2037 Carausius, 16. ADVENTUS AUG.—CONCORDIA AUG.
—HILARITAS AUG.—JOVI AUG.—LÆTITIÆ FUND.
—MARS VICTOR.—MONETA AUG.—ORIENS AUG.
—PAX AUG. (*four varieties.*)—PIETAS AUG.—PRIN-
CIPICI JUVENTUT.—PROVID. AUGGG.—SALUS AUG. 16
- 2038 Allectus, 14. LÆTIT. AUG.—LÆTITIA AUG. (*three*
varieties.)—PAX AUG. (*two varieties.*)—PROVID. AUG.
(*two varieties.*)—PROVIDENTIA AUG. (*three varie-*
ties.)—VIRTUS AUG. (*three varieties.*) 14
- 2039 Maximianus, the First, 12. Constantius Chlorus, 6.
Fl. Helena, 6. Fl. Max. Theodora, 1. Maximia-
nus, the Second, 3. Maximinus, 9. Maxentius, 2.
Romulus, 1. 40
- 2040 Maximianus, the First, 15. Constantius Chlorus, 5, Fl.
Jul. Helena, 3. Maximianus, the Second, 1. Maxi-
minus, 11. Maxentius, 2. Romulus, 1. Alexan-
der, the Tyrant, 1. S. P. Q. R. OPTIMO PRINCIPI.
(*unpublished.*) 39
- 2041 Alexander, the Tyrant, 1. ROMÆ ÆTERNÆ AUG. N.
(*extremely rare, and very highly preserved.*) 1
- 2042 Maximianus, the First, 12. Fl. Jul. Helena, 3. Maxi-
minus, 4. Romulus, 1. Licinius Senior, 12. Li-
cinius Junior, 5. Constantinus, the First, 13. 50
- 2043 Maximianus, the First, 12. (*one of them incuse.*) Ro-
mulus, 1. (*the Portrait an uncommon one.*) Licinius
Senior, 12. Licinius Junior, 3. Constantinus, the
First, 12. 40

2. 14-0	2044	Licinius Senior, 7. Licinius Senior, and Licinius Junior, 1. Licinius Junior, 3. Constantinus, the First, 12. Fl. Max. Fausta, 4. Crispus, 8. Fausta, 1. (rare) Delmatus, 1. (very fine.)	37
1-10-0	2045	Constantinus, the First, 17. Fl. Max. Fausta, 3. Crispus, 8. Delmatus, 1. Constantius, the Second, 12. Constans, 9.	50
1-15-0	2046	Constantinus, the First, 20. Fl. Max. Fausta, 3. Crispus, 5. Delmatus, 1. Constantinus Junior, 8. Constans, 7. Constantius, the Second, 6.	50
2-10-0	2047	Constantinus, the First, 12. Constantinus, the Second, 5. Constans, 2. Constantius, the Second, 12. Vetrano, 1. Magnentius, 7. Decentius, 3. Constantius Gallus, 3. Julianus, 3. Helena Juliani, 2.	50
4-12-0	2048	Constantius, the Second, 8. Vetrano, 2. Magnentius, 8. Decentius, 1. Constantius Gallus, 3. Julianus, 4. Helena Juliani, 2. Jovianus, 1, (very fine.) Valentinianus, the First, 7. Velens, 6. Gratianus, 8.	50
1-14-0	2049	Magnentius, 8. Decentius, 9. Jovianus, 1. Valentinianus, the First, 9. Gratianus, 3. Valentinianus, the Second, 6. Theodosius, the First, 8. Aelia Flaccilla, 4. Magnus Maximus, 2.	50
1-8-0	2050	Theodosius, the First, 7. Aelia Flaccilla, 6. Magnus Maximus, 7. Eugenius, 1. Arcadius, 18. Aelia Eudoxia, 2. Honorius, 9.	50
2-4-0	2051	Anastasius, 1. Justinianus, 5. Athalaricus, 2. Theodohatus, 1. Baduela, 1. Tiberius Constantinus, 3. Mauricius, 1. Focas, 1. Heraclius and his Sons, 1. Constantinus Pogonatus, 1. Joannes Zimisces, 1. Manuel Comnenus, 1. And 24 more. (well preserved.)	43

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

HALF-CROWNS.

1-1-0	2052	Charles I. Tower Mint, <i>different</i>	6
1-1-0	2053	Charles I. Mint Marks, Crown, with and without Feathers over the Arms; the Bell the same, 2; and the Ton, plain	5
1-6-0	2054	Charles I. <i>Briot's Mint</i> , P. 10, N. 9.	2
2-2-0	2055	Charles I. of the York Mint, <i>Snelling</i> , P. 10, N. 16	1
1-11-6	2056	Charles I. York Mint, P. 10, N. 17 & 18.	2
2-12-6	2057	Charles I. York Mint, P. 10, N. 19 & 20.	2
2-2-0	2058	Charles I. <i>Aberiswith Mint</i> , P. 10, N. 32. And 1 with the Crown Mint Mark. <i>unpublished and unique</i>	2
2-12-5	2059	Charles I. Half-Crown, struck at Oxford, the value on the Reverse, expressed in Arabic Numerals. <i>unique</i>	1

2060	Charles I. Crowned at Oxford, 1642, 1; 1463, 2; and 1644, 2. P. 12, N. 1, 2, & 7.	5
2061	Charles I. Oxford Mint, 1642, 1; 43, 1; 44, 2; and 1645, 1.	5
2062	Charles I. P. 12, N. 5. Two of 1644; One, 45; and One, 46.	5
2063	Charles I. P. 12, N. 2, One; Three of 1644; and One of 46.	5
2064	Charles I. Coined at Exeter, 1. Rose Mint Mark, without a date. And 1, same Mint Mark, 1645, P. 13, N. 11.	2
2065	Charles I. Rose and Castle Mint Mark, 1644 & 1645	2
2066	Charles I. 1645, <i>Snelling</i> , P. 14, N. 18.	1
2067	Charles I. without the Date, P. 14, N. 18. <i>unique</i>	1
2068	Charles I. 1642, Rose Mint Mark, P. 14, N. 19.	1
2069	Charles I. Rose Mint Mark, P. 14, N. 12. And 1, a little different.	1
2070	Charles I. Rose Mint Mark. <i>Obverse</i> , the King riding full speed. <i>Reverse</i> , a little different from N. 12	1
2071	Charles I. called the Blacksmith's Half-Crown, P. 14 N. 13.	1
2072	Charles I. <i>coined in Country Mints</i> , P. 14, N. 14, &c.	3
2073	Charles I. <i>Country Mints</i> , 1 coined in Imitation of that struck at York, with the Lyon grasping the Shield	3
2074	Charles I. <i>Country Mints</i>	3
2075	Charles I. struck at Chester, Plate 14, N. 15.	1
2076	Charles I. coined at Worcester, P. 14, N. 17.	1
2077	The Commonwealth, Sun Mint Mark, dates, 1649, 51, 53, & 1654.	4
2078	The Commonwealth, Sun Mint Mark, 1652 & 1656.	2
2079	The Commonwealth's Half-Crown, with the Anchor Mint Mark, Plate 16, N. 6. 1660.	1

FRENCH SILVER MEDALS.

2080	Philip VI. <i>Reverse</i> , Blanch of Navarre, <i>Restored</i> . Charles VII. <i>Obverse</i> , a K ^r the Arms of France in a Shield. Another, the Arms. <i>Reverse</i> , a Cross, Tome 8, <i>del Œuvre du St. Le Clerc. Monnoies et Medailles</i> & Tome 39, <i>des autres Estampes du Cabinet du Roy Louis XIV.</i> Page 5, N. 5 & 9. Charles VIII. his Head and Titles. <i>Reverse</i> , the Figure of a Woman with a Dog	4
2081	Francis I. his Head and Titles. <i>Reverse</i> , two Globes, <i>inscribed</i> , Unus non sufficit Orbis, <i>Exergue</i> , 1515, Page 19, N. 24. <i>This Medal was probably struck in the 17th Century.</i>	1

1. 11-6 2082 Henry II. *Reverse*, Fame. *Exergue*, Ex Voto, P. 1552, P. 21, N. 40.—Catharine de Medicis. R. Hinc dolor, Lacrimæ Hinc. On his Death, in 1559, P. 23, N. 48. 2
1. 3-0 2083 Catharine de Medicis. *Reverse*, an Equestrian Figure, P. 29, N. 64.—Her Head. R. Charles IX.—Henry III. 3
2. 12-6 2084 Anthony, King of Navarre. R. the Sun, *inscribed*, Fouet Et Discutit. *Reverse*, Rex Conservator. *Exergue*, 1559.—Diana, Dutcheſs of Valentinois. *Reverse*, Oritur Et Lactē Vireſcit. 3
1. 11-6 2085 Charles IX. P. 25, N. 51. And 1 on the Maſſacre of St. Bartholomew, in 1572, N. 55. 2
1. 10-0 2086 Henry III. *Reverse*, an Equestrian Figure, Page 29, N. 64. His Queen, Louiſa of Lorrain, N. 60. Another, 1582, N. 65. And 1, dated 1627, *thirty-eight Years after his Death*, N. 133. 4
3. 3-0 2087 Francis, Duke of Alencon. R. Fouet Et Discutit, 2. Henry, Duke of Guiſe. Cardinal de Birague, 1580. The Chancellor de l'Hôſpital. And P. Huralt 6
1. 1-1 2088 Charles X. or Cardinal of Bourbon, his Head and Titles, 1590. *Reverse*, an Altar, &c. Regale Sacerdotium 1
1. 3-0 2089 Henry IV. Lutetia, 1594, *repaired*, P. 33, N. 75.—N. 73.—Another, P. 35, N. 79. 3
3. 12-6 2090 Henry IV. and his Queen, Mary de Medicis. *Reverse*, Propago Imperi, 1603, Page 41, N. 98; ſurrounded with a very large Border on both Sides, a very long Inſcription in his Praise. Weight, 9 Ounces, 10 Pennyweights 1
1. 16-0 2091 Henry IV. and his Queen. R. propago Imperi, 1603.—His Head alone. R. Majeſtas Major Ab Igne, *Exergue*, 1604. 2
1. 8-1 2092 Henry IV. *Reverse*, Opt. Princ. 1598. P. 35. N. 78. one. *Reverse*, his Queen.—1 on his Treaty with the Swiſs, in 1602, P. 37, N. 83.—And 2 very ſmall Jettons 5
1. 11-6 2093 Mary de Medecis, Queen Regent. R. Servando Dea Facta Deos, P. 41, N. 108.—Another, Læta Deum Parta, N. 90. 2
2. 0 2094 Mary de Medecis. *Reverse*, Dat Pacatum Omnibus Æther, 1613.—Another, Oritur et Lactē Vireſcit 2
1. 7-0 2095 Mary de Medecis and Louis XIII. R. *Inſcribed*, Oriens Auguſti Tutrice Minerva, 1611, P. 47, N. 110.—Her Head only, Sexus et Gloria Regna, 1615.—Another, an *Inſcription* on the *Reverse*; date, 1644, P. 45, N. 146. 3
1. 10-0 2096 Lewis XIII. on his Coronation, in 1610, two, P. 47, N. 114 & 115. Another, Dat. Pacatum Omnibus Æther, 1613. 3

2097	Lewis XIII. on taking Rochelle, 1629. Another, on restoring the Coin, 1641, <i>both by Varin</i> . 1 on the Birth of Lewis XIV. in 1638. And 2 small Medals.	5
2098	The Duke de Rohan. Chancellors Aligre, Brulart, de Vic	4
2099	The Duke de Candale. The Count de Valois, Son of Charles IX. Marshal de Toyras	3
2100	Cardinal Richlieu. R. Tandem Victa Sequor, <i>by Varin</i> , P. 57, N. 140.	1
2101	Cardinal Richlieu, Mens Sidera Voluit, 1631, <i>by Varin</i> .—One. <i>Reverse</i> , a Pillar.—One. <i>Reverse</i> , Guzman d'Olivarez.—Another, <i>Reverse</i> , a Ship	4
2102	Cardinal Mazarine, Nunc Orbi Servere Labor, Hinc Ordo, Hinc Copia Rerum, 1660.—Et Nunc Fata Sequuntur, 1660.—Firmando Firmior Hæret, 1660.	4
2103	John Varin, the celebrated Medallist, without a <i>Reverse</i> , probably by himself	1
2104	Lewis XIV. <i>Reverse</i> , his Mother, <i>by Varin</i> , 1643.—Of Her, <i>inscribed</i> , Diva Se Jactat Alumna, 1660.	2
2105	Lewis XIV. on his Coronation, in 1654. <i>Reverse</i> , his Queen, Maria Theresa, Infanta of Spain, 1659, two.—One, his Queen. <i>Reverse</i> , his Mother.—His Head, <i>Æternæ Concordiæ Franciæ et Hispaniæ</i> , 1660.	5

GREEK CITIES, IN SILVER.

2106	Leontini, 1. Macedonia, 1.	2
2107	Leontini, 1. Massilia, 3. Metapontum, 1. Neapolis Campaniæ, 2.	7
2108	Larissa Thessaliæ, 1. Locri Bruttiorum, 1. Lyttus, 1. Malienes Thessaliæ, 1.	4
2109	Macedonia, 1.	1
2110	Macedonia, 1.	1
2111	Macedonia, 1.	1
2112	Maronea, 1. Massilia, 1. Messina, 1. Metapontum, 1.	4
2113	Maronea, 1. Massilia, 1. Messina, 1. Metapontum, 1.	4
2114	Massilia, 4. Maronea, 1. Metapontum, 1. Neapolis Campaniæ, 1. Rhodus, 1.	8
2115	Histiæa, 1. Maronea, 1. Metapontum, 1. Messina, 1. Motya, 1. Neapolis Campaniæ, 1.	6
2116	Myrhina, 1.	1
2117	Neapolis Campaniæ, 2. Patræ, 1. Rhodus, 2. Syracusa, 1. Tarentum, 1. Thurium, 1. Velia, 1.	9
2118	Opus, 1.	1

1.60	2119	Neapolis Campaniæ, 2. Phocis, 1. Roma, 1. Rhodus, 1. Syracusa, 1. Tarentum, 1. —	7
1.50	2120	Neapolis Campaniæ, 1. Rhodus, 1. Roma, 1. Syracusa, 1. Tarentum, 1. Thurium, 1. Velia, 1.	7
1.150	2121	Pergamus, 1. — —	1
1.120	2122	Pergamus, 1. — —	1
8.00	2123	Polyrhenium, 1. — —	1

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN GOLD.

1.60	2124	Hadrianus, 1. cos. III. Lupa cum Romulo et Remo lactentibus. (<i>fine.</i>)	1
20	2125	Hadrianus, 1. cos. III. P. P. Imperator eques, d. hastam. (<i>fine.</i>)	1
6.30	2126	Hadrianus, 1. DISCIPLINA AVG. Imperator adducta manu veste præcedens, sequentibus tribus militibus cum signis militaribus. (<i>very rare.</i>)	1
1.11.6	2127	Hadrianus, 1. HISPANIA. Mulier sedens juxta rupem, d. ramum, pro pedibus cuniculus. (<i>rare.</i>)	1
1.10	2128	Hadrianus, 1. IOVI VICTORI. Jupiter sedens, d. victoriolam, s. hastam.	1
18/-	2129	Hadrianus, 1. LIBERALITAS AVG. VII. Mulier stans, d. tesseram, s. cornucopiæ.	1
1.50	2130	Hadrianus, 1. DIVI NER. NEPOS P. M. TR. P. COS. Caput solis radiatum. (<i>very rare and fine.</i>)	1
1.00	2131	Hadrianus, 1. ORIENS P. M. TR. P. COS. II. Typus idem.	1
4.50	2132	Hadrianus, 1. ORIENS P. M. TR. P. COS. DES. II. Typus idem. (<i>extremely fine.</i>)	1
3-10/-	2133	Hadrianus, 1. P. M. TR. P. COS. III. Jupiter sedens, d. fulmen, s. hastam. (<i>extremely fine.</i>)	1
1.50	2134	Hadrianus, 1. (<i>Somewhat different from the former.</i>)	1
18/-	2135	Hadrianus, 1. Eadem Inscriptio. Roma galeata armis insidens, d. victoriolam, s. hastam.	1
1.50	2136	Hadrianus, 1. Eadem Inscriptio. Figura militaris stans, d. hastam, s. clypeum. (<i>fine.</i>)	1
1.10	2137	Hadrianus, 1. Eadem Inscriptio. Genius feminudus stans, d. pateram, s. cornucopiæ.	1
70.00	2138	Hadrianus, 1. Eadem Inscriptio. Hercules nudus armis insidet, d. clavam, s. exuvias leonis. (<i>fine.</i>)	1
2.80	2139	Hadrianus, 1. ROMÆ AETERNÆ. Roma geleata sedens, d. victoriolam, s. hastam.	1
1.20	2140	Sabina, 1. CONSECRATIO. Aquila Sabinæ animam in cælum effert. (<i>rare.</i>)	1
1.11.6	2141	Sabina, 1. CONCORDIA AVG. Mulier sedens, d. pateram,	1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

150	2142	Charles I. Twenty and Ten Shilling Pieces, <i>by Briot</i>	2
160	2143	Charles I. Twenty Shilling Piece, <i>by Briot</i> , Mint Mark the B. and a very small Rose	1
90	2144	Charles I. Angel, <i>by Briot</i> , P. 6, N. 5. St. Michael piercing the Dragon. <i>Reverse</i> , a Ship in full Sail with the Royal Arms on the Mast. <i>Inscribed</i> , Amor Populi Præsidium Regis, Mint Mark a small B. weight 64 Grains	1
130	2145	Charles I. Twenty, Ten, and Five Shilling Pieces, with the Anchor Mint Mark	3
00	2146	Charles I. Twenty Shillings, Mint Mark the Star and Sun. Two Five Shilling Pieces, Anchor different ways. And 1, R. in a Circle	5
00	2147	Charles I. the Treble Unitie, or Three Pound Piece, struck at Oxford. <i>Obverse</i> , the King's Bust regarding the right, in the right Hand a Sword, in his left an Olive Branch. <i>Reverse</i> , has its area filled with 3 Scrolls, on which are Relig. Prot. Leg. Ang. Lib. Par. Legend. Exurgat Deus, Dissipentur Inimici, P. 6, N. 10, weight 17 d. <i>rare</i>	1
30	2148	Charles I. Three Twenty Shilling Pieces, struck at Oxford, Plate 6, N. 9. dates 1642, 3, and 5	3
20	2149	Charles I. Twenty Shilling Pieces of the Oxford Mint, 1644 and 45	2
60	2150	Charles I. Twenty and 2 Ten Shilling Pieces, coined at Oxford, N. 8	3
12-6	2151	The Commonwealth, Twenty, Ten, and Five Shilling Pieces. <i>Obverse</i> , St. George's Cross in a Shield, encircled with a Laurel and Palm Branch. <i>Inscribed</i> , The Commonwealth of England, Mint Mark, the Sun. <i>Reverse</i> , Two Shields, containing St. George's Cross and the Irish Harp. Round them are <i>Inscribed</i> God with Us, dates 1649, N. 12, 13, and 14	3
90	2152	The Commonwealth's Twenty, Ten, and Five Shilling Pieces, date 1650. Should weigh 140, 70, and 35 Grains	3
50	2153	The Commonwealth's Twenty, Ten, and Five Shilling Pieces, date 1651	
0	2154	A Mahogany Cabinet with 30 Drawers, containing Boards for Medals, 2 Feet wide, 14 Inches deep, 16 Inches high.	

Nineteenth Day's Sale.

ROMAN LARGE BRASS.

- 2-2-2 2155 Pompeius, 1. PIVS IMP. Julius, 1. DIVOS IVLIVS. 2
- 2-0-0 2156 Pompeius, 1. Julius, 1. Augustus, 1. (*restored by Nerva, with the Portrait.*) 3
- 15/- 2157 Augustus, 7. DIVOS IVLIVS, inter coronam quernam. and 6 others, with the names of Moneyers. Livia, 1. S. P. Q. R. IVLIAE AVGVST. Carpentum a binis mulis tractum. Tiberius, 1. Templum magnificum, multis columnis et statuīs exornatum. — 9
- 9-2-6 2158 Tiberius, 1. ROM. ET AVG. with the Portrait. (*sine and very rare.*) — 1
- 13-6 2159 Augustus, 1. ROM. ET AVG. with the Portrait. Livia, 1. Tiberius, 1. CIVITATIBVS ASIAE RESTITVTIS. Drusus, 1. Capita Gemellorum Tiberii et Drusi, Drusi filiorum, cornucopiae imposita, intermedio caduceo. — 4
- 19-0 2160 Augustus, 1. DIVVS AVGVSTVS PATER. Augustus capite radiato togatus sedens, d. florem, s. hastam, juxta ara. Tiberius, 1. Quadrigae triumphales nullo insidente. Drusus, 1. Nero Claudius Drusus, 1. Vir togatus sedens inter congeriem armorum. 4
- 10/6 2161 Augustus, 1. DIVO AVGVSTO S. P. Q. R. Augustus in theassa a quatuor Elephantis vectus, quibus singulis suus rector insidet. Tiberius, 1. CIVITATIBVS ASIAE RESTITVTIS, struck at Rome, with the Portrait. (*unpublished.*) — 2
- 1-1-0 2162 Augustus, 1. Tiberius, 1. Duplex cornucopiae intermedio caduceo. Nero Claudius Drusus, 1. Agrippina Sen. 1. Claudius, 1. 4

- 1-6 2163 Agrippina Sen. 1. S. P. Q. R. MEMORIAE AGRIPPINAE. Carpentum a binis mulis tractum. Caligula, 2. ADLOCVT. COH.—AGRIPPINA. DRVSI. IVLIA.—Claudius, 1. NERO CLAVDIVS DRVSVS GERMANICVS. Arcus triumphalis, super quo statua equestris inter duo tropæa. ——— 4
- 5-0 2164 Caligula, 2. DIVO AVG. Templum magnificum sex columnarum, ante quod Imperator velatus et togatus flans, d. pateram super aram, adstat victimarius taurum attinens, inde camillus s. pateram tenens.—S. P. Q. R. P. P. OB CIVES SERVATOS, intra coronam quernam. Claudius, 2. EX S. C. P. P. OB CIVES SERVATOS, intra coronam quernam.—SPES AVGVSTA. Nero, 1. ANNONA AVGVSTI CERES. ——— 5
- 8-0 2165 Nero, 2. DECVRGIO—ROMA. Galba, 2. CONCORD. AVG.—LIBERT. AVG.—Vitellius, 1. PAX AVGVSTI. ——— 5

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

HALF CROWNS.

- 0-0 2166 Charles II. *Snelling*, P. 16, N. 16, 20, and 27 3
- 11-6 2167 Charles II. milled, Half with the Young and Old Heads ——— 6
- 13-0 2168 Charles II. 3 Plain, 1 with the Elephant, 1 with the Elephant and Castle, and 1 with Feathers under the Heads ——— 6
- 4-0 2169 James II. 1685 to 1688 inclusive ——— 4
- 10-0 2170 William and Mary, P. 17, N. 29 and 30, and 1 date 1690 ——— 3
- 16-0 2171 William and Mary. *Reverse*, like N. 37, Plate 17, dates 1691, 2, and 3 ——— 3
- 0-0 2172 William III. Plain, all different ——— 5
- 0-0 2173 William III. Elephant and Castle under the Head, and 1 with Feathers in the Quarters of the *Reverse* 2
- 1-0 2174 William III. Country Mints, Bristol and Chester, 1697. Exeter, 1696 and 7. Norwich and York, 1697 6
- 4-0 2175 Ann, 1703, with and without Vigo under the Head, 1707, E under the Head for Edinburgh ——— 3
- 5-0 2176 Ann, 1704 and 5, Feathers; 6, 7, and 14, Rose and Feathers ——— 5
- 1-0 2177 Ann, 1707 and 8, Plain. 1708, Edinburgh. 1708, Feathers. And 1709, Plain ——— 5

1-1-0	2178	Ann, 1710 and 12, Rose and Feathers. 1713, Plain, and Rose and Feathers	4
1-6-0	2179	George I. 1715, 17, and 20, Rose and Feathers, <i>Snelling</i> , Plate 17, N. 40. One coined out of Silver imported by the South Sea Company, N. 41, 1723	4
1-5-0	2180	George II. Young Head, P. 17, N. 34, dates, 1731, 32, 35, 36, 39, with Rose and Feathers. And one, 1741, with Roses, only on the <i>Reverse</i>	6
1-9-0	2181	George II. Old Head, 1745 and 46, Lima under the Head. 1745, Roses in the Quarters. And 1750 and 51, Plain	5

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

CROWNS.

1-19-0	2182	Edward VI. with the Y Mint Mark, date 1551, in all respects like N. 18, Plate 4, of <i>Snelling's Silver Coinage</i>	
1-12-0	2183	Edward VI. 1551, 2, and 3, Ton Mint Mark	3
2-2-0	2184	Elizabeth, Mint Marks, 1 and 2	2
1-19-0	2185	James I. first Coinage, Exurgat, &c. Mint Marks, Fleur de Lis and Thistle, P. 8, N. 7	2
1-1-0	2186	James I. P. 8, N. 16, Mint Marks, Rose, Escallop Shell, and Grapes	3
2-18-0	2187	James I. Mint Marks, Fleur de Lis, 2, P. 8, N. 16, and 17. Trefoil and Thistle, 2	4
1-7-0	2188	Charles I. P. 9, N. 7, and 1 Castle Mint Mark, with Feathers over the Arms	2
1-9-0	2189	Charles I. Mint Mark, Fleur de Lis, 1. Long Cross, with and without Feathers over the Arms	3
1-16-0	2190	Charles I. The Harp Mint Mark, with and without Feathers over the Arms. The Feathers and Rose Mint Mark, with Feathers over the Arms, P. 9, N. 13	4
1-3-0	2191	Charles I. Mint Marks, Portcullis, 1. Bell, 1. Crown, 2, with and without Feathers over the Arms	4
1-10-0	2192	Charles I. Mint Mark, Triangle, Star, Anchor, Ton Feathers over the Arms, and Sun	5
1-13-0	2193	Charles I. of his last Coinage, Mint Mark, P. & R. in Circle, 2; the Eye, 1; the Rose, 1	4
14-14-0	2194	Charles I. coined at Oxford in 1664, with a View of the City under the Horse, Plate 12, N. 10	1
2-9-0	2195	Charles I. <i>by Briot</i> , P. 10, N. 6. And 2 struck at Oxford, 1642 and 3, P. 12, N. 11 and 12	3

FRENCH SILVER MEDALS.

- 2196 Lewis XIV. on his renewing the Treaty with the Swiss Cantons in 1663. *Medailles sur les Principaux Evenemens du Regne de Louis le Grand*, Page 76. On the Pope's giving him Satisfaction for the Insult to his Ambassador, P. 77. *Nec Pluribus Impar*. 1666 3
- 2197 Lewis XIV. *Germania Servata*, 1666. *Victoriæ Celeritas Incredibilis*, 1668. Pour les Conquetes de la Flandre et de la Franche Comté, 1670 — 3
- 2198 Lewis XIV. *Quas Condidit Eruit Arces*, 1673. *Victoria Panormitana*, P. 159—1676 — 2
- 2199 Lewis XIV. a Medallion. *Inscribed*, *Hilaritati Publicae Aperta Regia. Exergue*, *Comitas et Magnificentia Principis*, 1682 — 1
- 2200 Lewis XIV. Medallions on Bombarding Genoa in 1684. *Vibrata In Superbos Fulmina.—Quod Libet Licet. Satirical* — 2
- 2201 Satirical Medals against Lewis XIV. — 10
- 2202 Lewis XIV. by *Hamerani*, 1673. On the Revocation of the Edict of Nantz in 1685, P. 209 and 211. On taking of Namur in 1692, P. 240. Landrecy relieved, 1712. *Reverse*, Frederick III. Elector of Brandenburg. And 1 on his Death in 1715 — 7
- 2203 Gaston, Duke of Orleans. Mary d'Orleans, Dutchess of Longueville, 1546. Philip, Duke of Orleans. *Reverse*, His Dutchess. The Duke de Noailles, 1717. And Mons. de Launay, Mint Master, 1719 5
- 2204 Lewis de Bourbon, Prince of Conde, *Materies Superabit Opus*, 1668. To the Memory of Marshall Turenne, date 1683, he was killed in 1675, *Van Loon*, Tome 3, P. 162 — 2
- 2205 Fr. Christopher de Levi, 1658. *Reverse*, his Arms. Doctor Anthony Arnaud. *Reverse*, *Sic Effulsit Templo Dei. Exergue*, 1694 — 2
- 2206 The President Lamoignon. *Reverse*, in the *Exergue*, *Pietas*, 1679. The Chancellor. *Aequabilitas universae Vitae. Exergue*, *Vixit ann. 83* — 2
- 2207 Lewis XIV. *Reverse*, Lewis XV. Lewis XV. R. Philip, Duke of Orleans, Regent. On his Coronation at Rheims in 1722, four — 6
- 2208 Lewis XV. and Mary, Daughter of Stanislaus, King of Poland, in 1725. On the Birth of the Dauphin in 1729. Lewis XV. on the Birth of the Count d'Artois, 1757. On his making Peace with England in 1763 — 4

- 1.4-0 2209 Lewis XV. on the Marriage of the Dauphin, in 1770, afterwards Lewis XVI. with Maria Antoinetta, of Austria, 3. 1 with their Portraits, on the same Event. And 1 on the Birth of the Dauphin, in 1781. 5
- 4.5-0 2210 Lewis XV. *Reverse*, the Cathedral Church of Orleans, inscribed, Basilica S. S. Crucis Aurelianensis. In the *Exergue*, Henrici IV. Votum Persolvit Ludov. 15, 1767. 1
- 1.9-0 2211 Lewis XV. *Reverse*, A Bridge. In the *Exergue*, Pons ad Lugniacum Extructus, 1772. 1
- 1.18-0 2212 Cardinal Fleury, a Medallion. *Reverse*, Virtutes Regni Administræ. In the *Exergue*, 1781. 1
- 8.4-9 2213 Jettons or Historical Counters, from Francis I. to Lewis XVI. at pr. Oz. 1
- 1.2-0 2214 Lewis XVI. upon his Coronation, in 1775.—The Queen. *Reverse*, of Him.—On recovering from the Small Pox.—Upon the Order of the Holy Ghost. *Reverse*, a Dove 4
- 1.10-0 2215 Lewis XVI. *Reverse*, the Surgeons' Theatre at Paris. Ædes Academi et Scho. In the *Exergue*, Regia Munificentia Inchoat, 1770 Absol. 1774. 1
- 7.9-6 2216 Lewis XVI. on his returning to Paris, 6th October, 1789.—The Head of the King and Queen, on his beheading, 21st January, 1793, *two different*.—Another, smaller, on the same Event.—The Queen's Head. *Reverse*, the Queen carrying to the Place of Execution in a Cart, 16th October, 1793. 5
- 1.1-0 2217 Gold, on the Relief of Cambray, in 1581, *Van Loon*, Tome 1, Page 295. 2 very small Medals of Henry IV. and Mary de Medicis, with and without their Heads, 1605

GREEK CITIES, IN SILVER.

- 19-0 2218 Parium, 1. Posidonia, 1. Roma, 1. 3
- 1.8-0 2219 Rhodus, 1. Roma, 1. Segesta, 1. 3
- 2.2-0 2220 Rhodus, 1. Roma, 1. Seriphus, 1. Segesta, 1. 4
- 1.1-0 2221 Rhodus, 2. Siphnus, 1. Syracuse, 4. Thurium, 2. Tarentum, 1. 10
- 1.4-0 2222 Rhegium, 1. Selinus Siciliæ, 1. Siphnus, 1. Syracuse, 3. Tarentum, 1. Terina, 1. 8
- 4.11-0 2223 Seriphus, 1. 1
- 2.2-0 2224 Segesta, 1. Selinus Siciliæ, 1. Side, 1. 3
- 1.6-0 2225 Segesta, 1. Selinus, 1. Thesfalia, 1. Terina, 1. 4
- 12-0 2226 Rhodus, 1. Syracuse, 4. Terina, 1. Thurium, 1. Tarentum, 2. Velia, 1. 10
- 6.10-0 2227 Segesta, 1. Syracuse, 1. Terina, 1. Thyrreum, 1. Thurium, 1. Velia, 1. 6
- 2.12-6 2228 Syracuse, 2. Thafus, 1. Terina, 1. Tarentum, 1. 5

0	2229	Tenedus, 1.	_____	_____	1
0	2230	Syracusa, 2.	Tarentum, 1.	Thasus, 1.	Thurium, 1.
		Velia, 1.	_____	_____	6
6	2231	Syracusa, 1.	Thurium, 1.	(Tet.)	_____
					2
0	2232	Syracusa, 1.	Tarentum, 1.	Velia, 1.	_____
					3
0	2233	Syracusa, 2.	Tarentum, 3.	Valentia Bruttiorum, 1.	
		Velia, 1.	_____	_____	7
2-0	2234	Syracusa, 1.	Tarentum, 2.	Velia, 2.	_____
					5
0	2235	Syracusa, 1.	Tarentum, 3.	Velia, 2.	_____
					6
0	2236	Syracusa, 2.	Tarentum, 3.	Velia, 1.	_____
					6
5-0	2237	Zancle, 1.	_____	_____	_____
					1
0	2238	Twenty-five Coins of different Kings and Cities.			25

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, IN GOLD.

0	2239	L. Aelius, 1.	PIETAS TRIB. POT. COS. II.	Mulier velata stans ad aram, d. extensa, s. thus. (<i>very rare.</i>)	1
2-6	2240	L. Aelius, 1.	TRIB. POT. COS. II.	Mulier sedens, d. pateram, juxta s. cornucopiæ. (<i>rare.</i>)	1
4-0	2241	Antoninus Pius, 1.	CONSECRATIO.	Rogus. (<i>fine.</i>)	1
2-0	2242	Antoninus Pius, 1.	COS. IIII.	Mulier stans, d. bilancem, s. cornucopiæ. (<i>very fine.</i>)	1
0	2243	Antoninus Pius, 1.	COS. IIII.	Imperator togatus stans, d. globum. (<i>fine.</i>)	1
0	2244	Antoninus Pius, 1.	(<i>Somewhat different from the former.</i>)		1
2-0	2245	Antoninus Pius, 1.	IMPERATOR II.	Victoria tropæum gestans. (<i>fine.</i>)	1
2-6	2246	Antoninus Pius, 1.	JOVI STATORI.	Jupiter nudus stans, d. hastam, s. fulmen. (<i>rare and very fine.</i>)	1
2-0	2247	Antoninus Pius, 1.	LAETITIA COS. IIII.	Duæ figuræ muliebres, quarum una dextra duas spicas tenet, altera sinistra globum, seu pomum. (<i>rare.</i>)	1
3-0	2248	Antoninus Pius, 1.	LIB. IIII.	Imp. in suggestu sedens, adstante Liberalitate, quæ ex cornucopiæ opes in sinum figuræ infra stantis effundit.	1
0	2249	Antoninus Pius, 1.	LIBERALITA, AVG. III.	typus idem.	1
1-0	2250	Antoninus Pius, 1.	PIETATI AVG. COS. IIII.	Mulier stans, d. globum, s. infantem, alio hinc et inde adstante.	1
5-0	2251	Antoninus Pius, 1.	PRIMI DECENNALES COS. IIII.	intra coronam lauream.	1
1-0	2252	Antoninus Pius, 1.	TR. POT. COS. II.	Mulier stans ante aram, d. subлата.	1
15-0	2253	Antoninus Pius, 1.	TR. POT. COS. III.	Miles gradiens, d. hastam, s. tropæum super humero.	1

- 2.15-0 2254 Antoninus Pius, I. TR. POT. COS. IIII. Roma ga-
leata sedens, d. palladium, s. hastam. (*fine.*) 1
- 1.7-0 2255 Antoninus Pius, I. *Somewhat different from the
former.*) ——— 1
- 1.11-6 2256 Antoninus Pius, I. TR. POT. XIX. COS. IIII. Imperator
togatus stans, d. globum. (*fine.*) — 1
- 1.12-0 2257 Antoninus Pius, I. TR. POT. XX. COS. IIII. Victoria
gradiens, d. coronam, s. palmæ ramum. (*fine.*) 1
- 7.9-6 2258 Antoninus Pius, and Marcus Aurelius, I. Antonini
caput laureatum, Aurelii nudum. (*extremely fine.*) 1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

- 2.2-0 2259 The Commonwealth's Twenty, Ten, and Five Shilling
Pieces, Date 1653 ——— 3
- 1.17-0 2260 The Commonwealth's Twenty Shilling Piece, Date
1654. Ten Shilling Piece, 1652. And Five Shilling
Piece, 1654 ——— 3
- 1.17-0 2262 The Commonwealth's Twenty Shilling Piece, 1657.
Ten Shilling Piece, 1655. And Five Shilling Piece,
1650 ——— 3
- 2.9-0 2263 The Commonwealth's Twenty, Ten, and Five Shil-
ling Pieces, Date 1660, Mint Mark, the Anchor,
N. 14 ——— 3
- 4.7-0 2264 Oliver Cromwell's Broad or Twenty Shilling Piece,
his Head, Laureated, regarding the Right. *Inscribed*,
Olivar. D. G. R. P. Ang. Sco. et Heb. &c. Pro.
Reverse, a Plain Square Shield Crowned, with the
Cross of St. George on the First and Fourth Quarter,
for England. That of Saint Andrew's in the Second,
for Scotland. And on the Centre a Lion Rampant,
his Paternal Coat. *Inscription*, Pax Quæritur Bello,
weight 140 Grains, Date 1658, N. 16 ——— 1
- 5.7-6 2265 Oliver's Half Broad, or Ten Shilling Piece, Date
1656 ——— 1
- 4.10-0 2266 Oliver's Ten Shilling Piece, without the Engrailing
on the Edge, 1656. See *Snelling*, Page 28, Gold
Coinage ——— 1
- 2.7-0 2267 Charles II. his Twenty, Ten, and Five Shilling Pieces,
without the Value. *Reverse*, the Royal Arms Crowned
between C. R. *Inscribed*, Florent Concordia Regna,
P. 6, N. 18, 19, and 20 ——— 3
- 2.14-0 2268 Charles II. Twenty, Ten, and Five Shilling Pieces,
with their respective Values. N. 20, 21 and 22 3
- 5.10-0 2269 Charles II. Five Guinea Piece, with the Elephant
under the King's Bust. *Snelling's Gold Coinage*, P. 7,
N. 1—1675 ——— 1

- 2-6 2270 Charles II. First Two Guinea Piece, Elephant under the Head, Date 1664, weight 10 D. 18 G. 1
- 3-0 2271 Charles II. Two Guinea Piece, Old Head, 1676 1
- 7-0 2272 Charles II. Two Guinea Piece, Old Head, Elephant and Castle under it, 1678 — 1
- 3-0 2273 Charles II. his First Guinea, Elephant under the Head, Date 1663. Half Guinea, Old Head, 1681 — 2
- 7-6 2274 James II. Five Guinea Piece, Date 1687, N. 8. 1
- 6-0 2275 James II. Two Guinea Piece, 1688, the Year of his Abdication — 1
- 3-0 2276 James II. Guinea, with an Elephant and Castle under his Head, Date 1688. Half Guinea, plain, 1686 3
- 1-0 2277 A Mahogany Cabinet, containing 36 Boards, 20 Inches wide, 13 Inches deep, 10 Inches high.

Twentieth Day's Sale.

ROMAN LARGE BRASS.

- 1-8-0 2278 Nero, 3. PACE P. R. TERRA MARIQ. PARTA IANVM
CLVSIT.—POR. OST. AVGVSTI. Portus ostiensis
navibus refertus.—Arcus triumphalis statuis et quadri-
gis exornatus. Galba, 3. LIBERTAS PVBLICA—
ROMA (*Two varieties.*) Vespasianus, 2. DIVVS AV-
GVSTVS VESPASIAN. (*struck by Titus.*)—FOR-
TVNAE REDVCI. ———— 8
- 2-14-0 2279 Vitellius, 1. VICTORIA AVG. Victoria, sinistro pede
globo infistens, clypeo palmæ affixo inscribit, OB. CIV.
SER. ———— 1
- 1-2-0 2280 Claudius, 2. Nero, 4. Galba, 2. S. P. Q. R. OB.
CIV. SER. intra coronam quernam,—Victoria gra-
diens, d. victoriolam, s. palmam. ———— 8
- 1-0-0 2281 Claudius, 1. Nero, 4. Vespasianus, 3. IVDAEA
CAPTA.—PAX AVGVST.—ROMA. ———— 1
- 1-4-0 2282 Nero, 1. Vespasianus, 3. VICTORIA AVGVSTI.—
Imperator in quadrigis triumphalibus.—Figura mili-
taris gradiens, d. hastam, s. tropæum.—Domitilla, 1.
MEMORIAE DOMITILLAE, Carpentum a binis mulis
tractum. (*struck by Titus.*) Titus, 2. ANNONA
AVG.—IVDAEA CAPTA. ———— 7
- 1-14-0 2283 Vespasianus, 1. Titus, 2. PAX AVGVSTI.—Spei
typus.—Julia Titi, 1. DIVAE IVLIAE AVG. DIVI
TITI F. Carpentum a binis mulis tractum. (*struck by
Domitianus.*) Domitianus, 3. ANNONA AVGVST.—
GERMANIA CAPTA—IOVI VICTORI. ———— 7
- 1-15-0 2284 Titus, 2. Domitianus, 3. Imperator velatus stans
ante templum, in quo Palladis statua, ad aram sacrifi-
cat.—Imperator eques hastam vibrat in Germanum
genuflexum.—Imperator paludatus stans, d. fulmen,

	s. hastam, coronatur a victoria retro stante.—Nerva, 2. FISCI IYDAICI CALVMNIA SVBLATA.—FORTVNA AVGVST.	7
2285	Domitianus, 3. Germanus genuflexus tenens scutum patrium coram Imperatore paludato.—Minerva gra- diens, d. hastam, s. scutum.—Figura militaris gradiens, d. hastam, s. tropæum.—Nerva, 2. LIBERTAS PVBLICA.— Libertatis typus.—Trajanus, 2. ALIM. ITAL.—AQVA TRAIANA.	7
2286	Domitianus, 3. Nerva, 1. Trajanus, 2. FORTVNA REDVX.—IMPERATOR VIII.—Matidia, 1. PIE- TAS AVGVST.—Hadrianus, 1. AEGYPTOS.	8
2287	Trajanus, 3. PROVIDENTIA AVGVSTI S. P. Q. R.— REX PARTHIS DATVS.—VIA TRAIANA.—Hadri- anus, 3. AEQVITAS AVG.—CONCORDIA.—DA- CIA.—Sabina, 1. PIETAS AVG.—Ælius, 1. PAN- NONIA.—Antoninus, 2. ANNONA AVG.—APOLLINI AVGVSTO.	10
2288	Trajanus, 3. Templum octo columnarum, in cujus medio idolum stans.—Trajani Portus.—Circus maxi- mus.—Hadrianus, 4. FELICITAS AVG. (<i>Two va- rieties.</i>) FELICITATI AVG.—FORTVNA AVG. Sabina, 1. VESTA.—Aelius, 1. Spei typus.—Anto- ninus, 3. CONSECRATIO.—DIVO PIO, Columna, cui insistit statua Imperatoris.—DIVO PIO, Ara.	12

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

CROWNS.

2289	Charles I. of the Exeter Mint. 1 of fine work, and 1, 1644, P. 13, N. 14, Rose Mint Mark	2
2290	Charles I. Exeter Mint, with the Castle and Rose, all different	4
2291	The Commonwealth's of 1651 and 1654	2
2292	The Crown of 1652, P. 16, N. 7	1
2293	The Commonwealth, 1653 and 1656, Sun Mint Mark	2
2294	Charles II. with and without the Rose under the Head, date 1662. Snelling, Plate 17, N. 35	2
2295	Charles II. 1663	1
2296	Charles II. 1664	1
2297	Charles II. 1666, with and without the Elephant under the Head, 1669	3

1-8-0	2298	Charles II. dates 1671, 2, 3, and 1676, plain	4
1-12-0	2298	Charles II. 1677, 9, 83, and 81, with Elephant and Castle under the Head	4
1-3-0	2300	James II. 1686, 7, and 8	3
1-15-0	2301	William and Mary, 1691 and 2. William, 1695, two different dates on the Edges. And one, 1700	5
2-0-0	2302	Ann, 1703, Vigo under the Head, 1705, 1713, Feathers, and Roses and Feathers on the Quarters	3
1-1-0	2303	Ann, 1707 and 8, two, E. under the Head for Edinburgh, 1708. Plain Reverse	3
1-17-0	2304	Ann, 1706, and 8, two, with Roses and Feathers. 1707, Plain. 1708, Feathers	4
1-11-6	2305	George I. 1716, 1726, Rose and Feathers, coined from Silver out of the English and Welch Mines. 1723, South Sea Company	3
1-1-0	2306	George II. 1734, 5, and 6, the Young Head, with Roses and Feathers on the Reverse	3
1-8-0	2307	George II. 1739 and 1741, Young Head. 1743, Old Head, Plain, all with Roses on the Reverse, coined out of English Silver	3
1-2-0	2308	George II. Lima under the Head, 1746. 1750 and 51, Plain	3

ENGLISH SILVER COINS.

TEN AND TWENTY SHILLING PIECES.

2-12-6	2309	Charles I. Twenty and Ten Shilling, struck at Oxford, P. 12, N. 15, and 18	2
1-14-0	2310	Charles I. Twenty and Ten Shilling, 1642	2
2-13-0	2311	Charles I. Twenty and Ten Shilling, 1642	2
2-5-0	2312	Charles I. Twenty Shilling. 1642, with a chequered Ground under the Horse, not published by Snelling	1
3-3-0	2313	Charles I. Twenty Shilling, fine work, 1642	1
5-10-0	2314	Charles I. Twenty Shilling, fine work, 1643, P. 12, N. 17	1
6-16-0	2315	The fine Pound, of Charles I. coined at Oxford, Snelling, P. 12, N. 18	1
2-5-0	2316	A Ten Shilling, of Charles I. struck at Exeter, like the Crown in Plate 13, N. 16. Unique	1

SILVER MEDALS BY JOHN CHARLES HEDLINGER.

2317	Of Himself. See Hedlinger's Medals, engraved by Chretien de Mechel, and published by him at Basil in 1776, Plate 1, N. 1	1
2318	Of Himself, N. 4	1
2319	Of Himself and his Wife, P. 2, N. 1 and 3	2
2320	Frederick, King of Sweden, P. 3, N. 1	1
2321	Frederick and Ulrica. Reverse, Portraits of the Family of Vasa, P. 4, N. 1	1
2322	The same Medal, differing a little in the Faces	1
2323	Frederick and Ulrica. Reverse, Concordia Felix, P. 4	1
2324	The Emperor Charles, 1725, P. 7, N. 1	1
2325	The Count of Cronhielm, 1731, P. 8, N. 1	1
2326	Count Tessin, 1739, P. 9, N. 2	1
2327	The Count of Lewenhaupt, 1734, P. 9, N. 1	1
2328	Count Horn, 1720, P. 10, N. 1	1
2329	A Jubilee Medal in Commemoration of the Confession of Augsbourg in 1530—1730, P. 11, N. 1	—
2330	On the Bank of Sweden, Plate 12, N. 2. N. B. The Initials of his Name and the Date 1729, are expressed in very minute Characters upon some of the Pieces of Money	1
2331	Ulrica Eleanora, Queen of Sweden, on her Coronation in 1719, P. 13, two different Heads	2
2332	Frederick, King of Sweden, on his Coronation in 1720, P. 13, N. 3	1
2333	Ulrica Eleanora, 1731, P. 14, N. 1	1
2334	The same on her Death in 1741, P. 14, N. 2	1
2335	Frederick, King of Sweden, 1731, P. 14, N. 3	1
2336	The Baron of Stierncrona on his Death in 1723, P. 15, N. 1	1
2337	H. W. Rumpf, P. 15, N. 3, and P. 29, N. 4	2
2338	Nicolas Keder, the famous Antiquary, P. 16, N. 2	1
2339	N. Keder, P. 16, N. 3	1
2340	Baron Harleman, P. 17, N. 1 and 2	2
2341	Henry Benzelius, Bishop of Lindkoping, P. 18, N. 1	1
2342	A Karlstein, the Medallist, P. 18, N. 2	1
2343	Frederick, King of Sweeden, N. 2 & 3, Plate 19.	2
2344	Frederick, P. 19, N. 2 & 3. And Ulrica Eleanora, N. 4.	3
2345	Frederick and his Queen, P. 20, N. 1, 2, & 3.	3
2346	Jettons of the Kings of Sweden, from Biorno I. by Hedlinger, and his Pupil, Daniel Faehrman, Plate 21, and 5 following.	—

1. 11 6	2347	Jettons of Gustavus I. Charles XI. N. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, & 8.	7
8. 100	2348	Jettons: Charles XII. on his Death, in 1718, P. 28, N. 1 & 2. His Sister, Ulrica Eleanora, N. 3. Adolphus Frederick and Louisa Ulrica, N. 4. Louisa Ulrica, N. 5. Ulrica E. N. 6. And Louisa U. N. 7.	7
2. 4 0	2349	Charles XII. on his Death. <i>Reverse</i> , The Lyon in Toils. Indocilis Pati	1
2. 12 6	2350	Frederick, Head. <i>Reverse</i> , Materiam, &c. P. 27, N. 6. Ulrica on her Death, in 1741. And 7. Jettons without any Artift's Name. <i>Query if done by Hedlinger</i>	9
6. 00	2351	Pope Benedict XIII. <i>Reverse</i> , Fulcite me Floribus, date 1726. P. 34, N. 1.	1
4. 12 0	2352	Charles, Landgrave of Hesse, P. 37, N. 1.	1
1. 16 0	2353	William, Prince of Hesse, P. 37, N. 2.	1
5. 00	2354	Baron Stosch, P. 39, N. 1, 1728. Another by Marteau, 1727. <i>Reverse</i> , Diogenes in his Tub.	2
2. 15 0	2355	Frederick, King of Sweden. Hortor Amare Focos. In the <i>Exergue</i> , Commenc. Ferrar, 29th December, 1747.	1
2. 19 0	2356	Frederick, King of Sweden. R. Securitas Orae Maritimæ. In the <i>Exergue</i> , Carolo Princ. Su. Praef. Classis, 1749.	1
2. 5 0	2357	Frederick, King of Sweeden, on his Death. <i>Reverse</i> , inscribed, Sideribus Receptus, 25 Martii, 1751.	1
1. 5 0	2358	Adolphus Frederick, Prince Hereditary of Sweden. R. Hic Ames Dici Pater Atq. Princeps. In the <i>Exergue</i> , Cancell ac. Upsal. 1747. <i>Doubtful if by Hedlinger</i>	1
4. 14 6	2359	Nicolas Von Flue. <i>Inscription on the Reverse</i> . Plate 40, N. 4 & 6.	2
2. 2 0	2360	Count Tessin, one of them on his Death, in 1770, 3. Nicolas Keder, P. 29, N. 3.	4
5. 5 0	2361	Frederick III. Ring of Prussia, P. 33, N. 1. 1747.	1
4. 5 0	2362	Christian V. P. 36, N. 1 & 2.	2
2. 15 0	2363	Christian V. and Sophia Magdalena, Heads like N. 2, P. 36. <i>Reverse</i> , <i>Exergue</i> , Argentifod Lustrat, 29th June, 1733, not published, by Hedlinger	1

KINGS OF MACEDONIA, IN SILVER.

1. 6 0	2364	Philippus II. two tetradrachms, and one drachm.	3
3. 3 0	2365	Philippus, II. one. Alexander, III. one.	2
2. 10 0	2366	Philippus, II. one. Alexander, III. two.	3
1. 11 6	2367	Philippus, II. one. Alexander, III. two.	3
1. 2. 0	2368	Philippus, II. three. (<i>struck by the Gauls.</i>)	3
2. 0 0	2369	Alexander, III. three.	3
2. 0 0	2370	Ditto.	3

00	2371	Alexander, III. three.	—	—	3
170	2372	Ditto.	—	—	3
20	2373	Ditto. (<i>one struck at Rhodes, with a Magistrate's Name.</i>)	—	—	3
19-	2374	Ditto. (<i>one struck by the Gauls.</i>)	—	—	3

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, IN GOLD.

00	2375	Faustina Senior, 1. AETERNITAS. Mulier stans, d. globum, s. hastam. (<i>fine</i>)	—	—	1
20	2376	Faustina Senior, 1. AETERNITAS. Mulier stans, d. pateram, s. ramum super globum.	—	—	1
00	2377	Faustina Senior, 1. (<i>somewhat different from the former</i>)	—	—	1
30	2378	Faustina Senior, 1. AVGVSTA. Mulier stans, d. facem, s. hastam. (<i>fine</i>)	—	—	1
10	2279	Faustina Senior, 1. AVGVSTA. Mulier stans, d. pateram, s. ramum super globum.	—	—	1
00	2380	Faustina Senior, 1. AVGVSTA. Mulier stans, utraque manu facem.	—	—	1
120	2381	Faustina Senior, 1. CONSECRATIO. Pavo.	—	—	1
16-0	2382	Faustina Senior, 1. CONSECRATIO. Faustina capite velato in quadrigis, s. hastam, alia figura habenas moderante. (<i>extremely rare</i>)	—	—	1
170	2383	Faustina Senior, 1. IVNONI REGINAE. Lectisternium Junonis, hinc pavo, inde modius. (<i>fine and rare.</i>)	—	—	1
1-	2384	Faustina Senior, 1. PIETAS AVG. Mulier stans, d. granum thuris aræ ignitæ immittit.	—	—	1
50	2385	Aurelius, 1. CONCORDIAE AVGVSTOR TR. P. XVI. COS. III. M. Aurelius et L. Verus togati stantes, dexteras jungunt. (<i>very fine</i>)	—	—	1
180	2386	Aurelius, 1. (<i>somewhat different from the former.</i>)	—	—	1
19-	2387	Aurelius, 1. HILARITAS. Mulier stans, d. palmæ ramum, s. cornucopiæ.	—	—	1
50	2388	Aurelius, 1. IMP. VI COS. III. Imperator eques. (<i>fine.</i>)	—	—	1
1-	02389	Aurelius, 1. TR. POT. II. COS. II. Mulier stans, d. duas spicas, s. pateram cum frugibus.	—	—	1
50	2390	Aurelius, 1. TR. POT. III, COS. II. Typus idem.	—	—	1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

00	2391	William and Mary, their Five Guinea Piece, Elephant and Castle, under the Heads, Date, 1694, N. 9.	—	—	1
----	------	--	---	---	---

2.16-0	2392	William and Mary's Guinea, Elephant and Castle under the Heads as usual, 1689. Year of their Accession	
		Half Guinea, 1689, <i>Plain</i> . And a Half Guinea with the Elephant and Castle, date, 1691.	4
2.16-0	2393	William and Mary's Two Guinea Piece, 1693.	1
2.10-0	2394	William and Mary's Two Guinea Piece, with the Elephant and Castle, 1694. —	1
5.10-0	2395	William III. his Five Guinea Piece, date, 1701.	1
2.7-0	2396	William's Two Guinea Piece, 1701. —	1
1.17-0	2397	William's Guinea, 1701. Half Guinea, 1695.	2
5.15-6	2398	Ann's Five Guinea Piece, Vigo under the Head. <i>Coin- ed out of Gold taken at that Place, 1703, N. 17. A Rose instead of a Star in the Centre of the Reverse</i>	1
5.15-6	2399	Ann's Five Guinea Piece, date 1706, with the Arms of England and Scotland quartered together. <i>The Union took place in the Year 1707.</i> —	1
2.12-6	2400	Ann's Two Guinea Piece of her last Year, 1714.	1
4.4-0	2401	Mahogany Cabinet, on a Stand, containing 36 Boards and 1 Drawer; 18 Inches wide, 14 Inches and a Half deep, and 14 Inches and a Half high.	

Twenty-First Day's Sale.

ROMAN LARGE BRASS.

- 2402 Trajanus, 3. Hadrianus, 3. HILARITAS P. R.—
 60 IVSTITIA AVG. P. P.—LIBERALITAS AVG.—Sa-
 bina, 1. Ceres sedens, d. spicas, s. facem.—Antoni-
 nus, 3. FELICITAS AVG.—INDVLGENTIA AVG.—
 —ITALIA.—Faustina Sen. 2. AETERNITAS. (*Two*
varieties.) — — — 12
- 2403 Trajanus, 4. Hadrianus, 5. LIBERTAS PVBLICA.—
 3 20 LIBERTAS RESTITVTA.—MONETA AVGVSTI.—
 NEP. RED.—PROVIDENTIA AVG.—Antoninus, 5.
 LIBERALITAS AVG.—LIBERTAS.—MONETA.—PAX
 AVG. (*Two varieties.*) Faustina Sen. 2. AETERNI-
 TAS. (*two Varieties.*) Aurelius, 2. CONCORD.
 AVGVSTOR.—CONG. AVG. IIII. — 18
- 2404 Trajanus, 2. Hadrianus, 5. RESTITVTORI ACHÆIAE.
 60 —RESTITVTORI AFRICAE.—RESTITVTORI GAL-
 LIAE.—RESTITVTORI HISPANIAE.—RESTITVTO-
 RI ORBIS TERRARVM.—Antoninus, 3. PIETAS.—
 PIETATI AVG. (*Two varieties.*) Faustina Sen. 2.
 AVGVSTA.—IVNO. Aurelius, 5. CONSECRATIO.
 (*Five varieties.*) — — 17
- 2405 Hadrianus, 4. SECVR. AVG.—Roma galeata armis
 5-0 infidens, d. victoriolam, s. cornucopiæ.—Neptunus
 dextro pede proræ navis insistens, d. acrostolium, s.
 hastam.—Jupiter sedens, d. victoriolam, s. hastam.—
 Antoninus, 4. PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM.—REX
 ARMENIS DATVS.—SALVS PVBLICA.—TEMPLVM
 DIV. AVG. REST.—Faustina Sen. 3. PIETAS AVG.
 (*Two varieties.*)—VENERI AVGVSTAE.—Aurelius, 5.
 DE SARMATIS.—FELIC. AVG.—FELICITAS AVG.
 —LIBERALITAS AVG. VII.—PIETAS AVG. 16

1. 100
2406 Hadrianus, 4. Antoninus, 5. TEMPORVM FELICITAS.—VICTORIA AVG.—VOTA.—VOTA SOL. DEC.—VOTA SVSCEPTA DEC.—Faustina, Sen. 1. Aurelius, 3. PRIMIDECENNALES.—PROFECTIO AVG.—SALVTI AVGVSTOR.—Faustina Jun. 3. AETERNITAS. (*Three varieties.*) 16
3. 160
2407 Hadrianus, 4. Antoninus, 4. Lupa gemellos lactans.—Spei typus.—Imperator in quadrigis triumphalibus.—Templum duarum columnarum, intra quod figura togata basi insistens.—Aurelius, 4. Faustina Jun. 3. CONCORDIA.—CONSECRATIO. (*Two varieties.*) 16
Verus, 1. CONCORD. AVGVSTOR.
- 1-3-0
2408 Antoninus, 5. Antoninus and Aurelius, 1. Aurelius, 5. Faustina Jun. 4. DIANA LVCIF.—FECVNDITAS.—FECVND. AVGVSTAE.—HILARITAS.—Verus, 3. CONSECRATIO. (*Two varieties.*) FORT. RED. 18
1. 11-6
2409 Aurelius, 4. Faustina Jun. 4. IVNONI LVCINAE.—IVNONI REGINAE.—MATRICASTRORVM.—MATRIMAGNAE.—Verus, 3. PROV. DEOR.—REX ARMEN. DAT.—REX ARMENIIS DATVS.—Lucilla, 3. DIANA LVCIFERA.—FECVNDITAS.—HILARITAS.—Commodus, 6. ANN. AVG.—DE SARM.—FID. EXERCIT.—FOR. RED.—GEN. AVG. FELIC.—HERCVLI ROMANO AVG. 20
2. 3-0
2410 Aurelius, 2. Faustina Jun. 4. PVDICITIA.—SAECVLI FELICIT.—SALVTI AVGVSTAE.—SIDERIBVS RECEPTVS.—Verus, 4. Lucilla, 3. IVNO.—IVNONI LVCINAE.—PIETAS.—Commodus, 5. HERCVLI ROMANO AVGVSTO.—HILARITAS AVG.—ITALIA.—IOVI CONSERVATORI.—IOVI EXSVPER.—Crispina, 2. CONCORDIA.—LAETITIA. 20
1. 15-0
2411 Faustina Jun. 2. TEMPOR. FELIC.—VENVS.—Verus, 4. Lucilla, 2. VENVS.—VESTA.—Commodus, 5. IOVI IVVENT.—LIBERALITAS AVG.—MON AVG.—PRINC. IVVENT.—PROV. DEOR.—Crispina, 3. PVDICITIA.—SALVS.—VENVS FELIX. 16
3. 7-0
2412 Lucilla, 1. Commodus, 6. SALVS AVG.—SPEI PERPETVAE.—TEMPOR. FELIC.—VICT. BRIT.—VICTORIAE FELICI.—VOTA SVSCEP. DECEN.—Pertinax, 1. LIB. AVG.—Didius Julianus, 1. RECTOR ORBIS. Albinus, 1. FELICITAS. 10

SCOTCH COINS, IN SILVER.

- 2413 William the Lion, Penny, Head with a Sceptre to the Left. *Inscription imperfect*, but intended for Willelmus. *Reverse*, a Cross with a neat Fleur de Lis in each Quarter. Folwold on Ro. for Roxborough, *probably Unique* 1
- 2414 William, 5 Pennies, coined at Edinburgh. 2 at Perth. And 2 at Roxborough, *similar to N. 1, &c. of the Numismata Scotiæ, by Mr. Cardonnel* 9
- 2415 William, 6 Pennies coined at Edinburgh. 1 at Perth. And 3 at Roxborough 10
- 2416 Alexander II. 1 Penny coined at Annandale. 6 at Berwick, with different Moneyer's names, N. 19, &c. 7
- 2417 Alexander II. without a Sceptre, struck at Roxborough, *unpublished*. With the Sceptre; 2, coined at Edinburgh. 2 at Roxborough. 1 at St. Andrew's. And 1 at Sterling 7
- 2418 Alexander III. a Penny, without the Sceptre, *unpublished*. And 1, *Reverse, inscribed, Rex escotie* 2
- 2419 Alexander III. *Reverse, Rex Scotorum, with little varieties*, 6. And 1 of John Baliol, Plate 2, N. 1 7
- 2420 Robert Bruce. *Reverse, Rex Scotorum*. 1 coined at Edinburgh. And 1 at Perth. David II. 1, Rex Scotorum. 1 struck at Edinburgh. And 1 at Perth 6
- 2421 Alexander III. his Halfpenny, Plate 1, N. 28. His Farthing, Head to the Right, with a Sceptre. *Reverse, A Cross and a pierced Mollet of Six Points in each Quarter, unpublished* 2
- 2422 John Baliol, his Halfpenny, P. 2, N. 3. Robert Bruce, his Halfpenny, with two Mollets only; like N. 6. and 1 with a pierced Mollet in each Quarter of the *Reverse*, coined at Edinburgh, N. 7. And a Farthing of David Bruce 4
- 2423 David Bruce, 6 Groats, coined at Edinburgh, with little varieties, or Privy Marks. Robert II. 1 struck at Edinburgh, and 1 at Perth, P. 2, N. 9 and 10, and P. 3, N. 1 8
- 2424 Robert III. full faced, 2, coined at Edinburgh. And 1 at Perth, Plate 2, N. 9 and 10. James I. Edinburgh, 4. Perth, 1. Sterling 1. P. 4, N. 5 9
- 2425 James II. Edinburgh, 4. And 1 of James III. coined at Berwick, Plate 5, N. 15 5
- 2426 James IV. Mint Mark, a Coronet, coined at Edinburgh, P. 6, N. 2 1

- 1-60 2427 James IV. with a bushy Wig, N. 8. James V. 2, N. 14 and 17, all with the Arched Crown, and coined at Edinburgh 3
- 1-50 2428 David Bruce, 3 Half Groats, coined at Edinburgh. Robert II. Perth, 2. Robert III. Perth, 1, P. 4, N. 1. James V. 1 struck at Edinburgh, N. 16 7
- 2-14-0 2429 Mary, the Testoon, her Head crowned, *Inscribed*, Maria Dei. G. R. Scotorum. *Reverse*, a Lyon Rampant in a Shield, crowned, Da Pacem Domine, 1553, P. 7, N. 3 1
- 1-20 2430 Mary, her Cypher and Titles. *Reverse*, the Arms of Scotland. *Inscribed*, Delicie Dni. Cor Humile, N. 2. Francis and Mary, their Cypher, crowned, Diligite Iusticiam, 1553, N. 1. And 1 of Mary, her Cypher, crowned like N. 4 2
- 12/8 2431 Mary, with her Titles and the Royal Arms. *Reverse*, a Cross, Potence, with four small ones in the Interstices of it. *Inscribed*, In Virtute Tua Libera Me, 1556, 7, 8, two, 1 of them countermarked with a Thistle, crowned. The Half of the same, N. 5 and 6 5
- 1-30 2432 Francis and Mary, commonly called Testoons. *Inscribed*, Fran. et Ma. Dei. G. R. R. Scotor. D. D. Vien. *Reverse*, their Cypher, crowned, Fecit Utraque Unum, 1558. And 1 countermarked, 1559. 1, Plate 7, N. 8. 4, dated 1560. 2 of the countermarked, N. 9. And 2 Halves 9
- 1-160 2433 Mary, Testoons, with Head and Titles. *Reverse*, the Arms of France and Scotland. *Inscribed*, Salvum Fac Populum Tuum Domine, 1 countermarked, P. 8, N. 14 2
- 1-90 2434 Mary's Testoon, with Head, date under it, 1562 1
- 2-160 2435 Mary's half Testoon, 1561, N. 15 1
- 1-50 2436 Ryals of Henry and Mary, Titles, Maria & Henrie, Dei Gra. R. & R. Scotorum, the Arms of Scotland. *Reverse*, a Tree, crowned. *Inscribed*, Gloria Dat Vires Legend Exurgat Deus Dissipent—inimici ei. dates, 1565, two. 1 of them countermarked with a Thistle, as usual. And 1 dated 1566, P. 8, N. 17
- 2-20 2437 Mary and Henry, 3, 2-3d Parts of the Ryal, dates 1565, 6, and 7. And 2 Halves, N. 18 and 19 5
18. 2438 Mary's Ryals, 1 of them countermarked, dates, 1567, N. 24 2
- 1-11-6 2439 James VI. two Ryals. The Arms of Scotland. Jacobus VI. Dei Gratia Rex. Scotorum. *Reverse*, a Sword crowned, the date, 1570, and XXX for the Value, in the Field. Pro me Si mereor in me. The XX and X of the same, N. 1, 2 and 3 4
- 1-10 2440 Two Ryals and one XX Piece, 1771. One X. 1569 4
- 1-20 2441 James VI. *Obverse*, the Arms of Scotland. *Reverse*, a Thistle between I. R. *Inscribed*, Nemo me impune

laceſſet, 1579. Plate 9, N. 6. The Noble and Half Noble, N. 4 and 5, and Ten Shilling Piece, with the Head, N. 11. ————— 4

- 2142 James VI. The King half bodied in Armour, crowned, Sword in Hand. *Reverse*, the Arms of Scotland. *Inſcribed*, Honor Regis Judicium diligit, 1585. The Twenty and Two Ten Shilling Pieces, ſame Type, N. 9, 10, and 11. ————— 4

POPES, IN SILVER.

- 2443 Martin V. 3, *for a deſcription of theſe Medals, ſee Numiſmata*, Romanorum Pontificum, by R. Venuti, Page 1. Eugenius IV. P. 6, two ————— 5

- 2444 Nicholas V. 3, P. 10. Calixtus III. 2. P. 16. ————— 5

- 2445 Pius II. 2, P. 19. Paul II. 2, P. 23. ————— 4

- 2446 Sixtus IV. 3, P. 32. Innocent VIII. *Reverse*, the Pope, ſitting, giving his Bleſſing, Roma, *not in Venuti*, &c. N. 1, P. 39. ————— 4

- 2447 Alexander VI. 3, P. 42. Pius III. 2, Page 45. ————— 5

- 2448 Julius II. Portus centum cellæ Ancona, &c. P. 48. ————— 6

- 2449 Leo X. 1, N. 1, P. 55. Another Liberalitas Pontificia. Adrian VI. P. 61, &c. 3. ————— 5

- 2450 Clement VII. P. 66. N. 1, On opening and ſhutting the Holy Gate, 2. And Ego ſum Joſeph Frater Veſter ————— 4

- 2451 Paul III. P. 73, N. 1, &c. ————— 7

- 2452 Julius III. Hilaritas Publica, 1. St. Peter's Church. And 4 Small Medals ————— 6

- 2553 Marcellus II. 3, P. 99.—Paul IV. 3, P. 103, N. 2, P. 104, N. 5.—And 1, *Reverse*, Pius V.—Pius IV. N. 3, P. 111; N. 12, P. 113; N. 17, P. 115.—One, *Reverse*, the Buſt of our Saviour.—Another, giving the Keys to St. Peter ————— 11

- 2454 Pius V. P. 124, N. 3; P. 125, N. 7; P. 127, N. 10; P. 128, N. 14; P. 129, N. 16; N. 17; N. 18; P. 130, N. 19, N. 24; P. 132, N. 30. And One, *Reverse*, Chriſt ————— 10

- 2455 Gregory XIII. Page 135, N. 2, *one of them reſtored*. N. 3; P. 138, N. 12; N. 19; N. 22; N. 30, N. 32; N. 36; N. 37; N. 51; N. 60. One, St. Peter preaching. One, Charity. Another, the inside of a Church ————— 15

- 2456 Sixtus V. P. 156, N. 1; N. 9; N. 12; N. 15, N. 16, N. 22; N. 32; N. 48; One, St. Peter and St. Paul, 1587. Another, *inſcribed*, Ab Regibus Japonior, &c. 10

1.15-6	2457	Urban VII. Venuti, P. 176, N. 1; N. 2; N. 5; N. 6. Gregory XIV. P. 180, N. 3; N. 5; N. 8. Inno- cent IX. Page 183, N. 2.	8
2.2-0	2458	Clement VIII. Page 194, N. 23; N. 32; N. 39; N. 40; N. 43. Leo XI. N. 1, P. 203.	6
2.5-0	2459	Paul V. Page 207, N. 6; N. 10; N. 28; N. 233; N. 36. And one, our Saviour and Disciples in a Ship. Gregory XV. P. 221, N. 1; N. 3; N. 4.	9
0.	2460	Urban VIII. P. 226, N. 7, two. N. 9; N. 10; N. 14; N. 18; N. 21; N. 24; N. 26.	9
3.2-0	2461	Urban VIII. P. 233, N. 29; N. 30; N. 35; N. 37; N. 40; N. 41; N. 47; N. 50; N. 52; N. 65.	10
2.9-0	2462	Innocent X. P. 249, N. 8; N. 9; N. 12; N. 15; N. 17; N. 19; 21, 23, N. 25; N. 28.	10
1.12-0	2463	Innocent X. Four on the Jubilee of 1650, P. 255, N. 23, 24; P. 248, N. 2; N. 32. And 1, Two Angels supporting a Cross	9
1.17-0	2464	Alexander VII. P. 259, N. 3; N. 4; N. 9; N. 10; N. 11; N. 12; N. 16; N. 18; N. 24; N. 25; N. 26.	11
2.16-0	2465	Alexander VII. Venuti, P. 266, N. 30; N. 31; N. 35; N. 36; N. 41; N. 43, 44, 46, 51, ten. And One. Reverse, the Head of Christ	11
2.7-0	2466	Clement IX. P. 277, N. 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, et Exemplum dedi Nobis	13
1.11-6	2467	Clement X. P. 283, N. 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, Two. N. 13. Solem. Nova. Sydera Norunt	10
2.7-0	2468	Clement X. N. 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24, 27, 28, and 29.	10
2.15-0	2469	Innocent XI. P. 291, N. 1, 3, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 22; Two, N. 23, 26.	14
2.11-0	2470	Innocent XI. Page 299, N. 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40.	9
2.8-0	2471	Alexander VIII. Page 309, N. 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 21, a Medallion.	
2.17-0	2472	Innocent XII. P. 316, N. 1, 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 15, 21, 23, 25, 26, 29, 31, 35.	14

KINGS OF MACEDONIA, IN SILVER.

1.11-6	2473	Alexander III. fix. (<i>drachms</i>)	6
1.3-0	2474	Alexander III. fifteen. (<i>ditto</i>)	15
1.11-6	2475	Philippus III. (<i>Arideus</i>) one. Lyfimachus, one.	2
1.11-0	2476	Ditto.	2
1.17-0	2477	Philippus III. one. (<i>drachm</i>) Lyfimachus, two.	3
1.12-0	2478	Ditto.	3
1.5-0	2479	Lyfimachus, 2.	2
1.1-0	2480	Lyfimachus, 3.	3
4.4-0	2481	Antigonus I. (<i>Gonatus</i>) one.	1

6	2482	Demetrius II. one.	_____	_____	1
o	2483	Antigonus II. (<i>Dofon</i>) one.	_____	_____	1
•	2484	Ditto.	_____	_____	1

KINGDOM OF EGYPT, IN SILVER.

o	2485	Ptolemæus I. (<i>Soter</i>) one.	_____	Ptolemæus II. (<i>Philadelphus</i>) one.	2
o	2486	Ptolemæus II. one.	_____	Ptolemæus V.? (<i>Epiphanes</i>) one.	2
o	2487	Ptolemæus II. one.	_____	Ptolemæus V.? one.	2
7-	2488	Ptolemæus II. one.	_____	Ptolemæus VII.? one.	3
		Cleopatra V. and M. Antonius, one.	_____		
o	2489	Ptolemæus II. one.	_____	Ptolemæus VII.? one.	4
		Cleopatra V. and M. Antonius, two.	_____		

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, IN GOLD.

o	2490	Aurelius, I. TR. POT. XI. COS. II.	_____	Mulier stans, d. pateram, s. lyram.	1
o	2491	Aurelius, I. SALVTI AVGVSTOR. TR. P. XVII. COS. III.	_____	Mulier stans, d. serpentem ab ara assurgentem ex patera pascit, s. hastam. (<i>extremely fine.</i>)	1
9-	2492	Aurelius, I. TR. P. XX. IMP. IIII. COS. III.	_____	Victoria stans, d. palmæ ramum, s. clypeum, cui inscriptum VIC. PAR.	1
7-o	2493	Faustina jun. I. CONCORDIA.	_____	Columba. (<i>extremely fine</i>)	1
o	2493*	Faustina jun. I.	_____	(<i>Somewhat different from the former</i>)	1
o	2494	Faustina jun. I. DIANA LVCIF.	_____	Diana stans, utraque manu facem.	1
o	2495	Faustina jun. I. LAETITIAE PVBLICAE.	_____	Mulier stans, d. corollam, s. hastam. (<i>very fine</i>)	1
o	2496	Faustina jun. I. MATRI MAGNAE.	_____	Cybele sedens inter duos leones, s. tympanum. (<i>rare</i>)	1
o	2497	Faustina jun. I. SALVTI AVGVSTAE.	_____	Mulier sedens ex patera serpentem ab ara assurgentem pascit.	1
o	2498	Faustina jun. I. VENVS.	_____	Dea stans, d. pomum, s. gubernaculum. (<i>fine</i>)	1
o	2499	L. Verus, I. CONCORDIAE AVGVSTOR. TR. P. II. COS. II.	_____	M. Aurelius et L. Verus togati stantes dextras jungunt.	1
o	2500	L. Verus, I. PROPECTIO AVG. TR. P. II. COS. II.	_____	Imperator eques.	1
o	2501	L. Verus, I. REX ARMEN DAT.	_____	Imperator in suggestu sedens, adstantibus duabus aliis figuris, dextram extendit supra adstantem Armenia regem. (<i>very rare</i>)	1

18-0	2502	L. Verus, I. SALVTI AVGVSTOR. TR. P. III. COS. II. Mulier stans ex patera serpentem ab ara assurgentem pascit, s. hastam. ———	1
1-0-0	2503	L. Verus, I. TR. P. IIII. IMP. II. COS. II. Victoria stans, d. clypeum, cui inscriptum, VIC. AVG. ———	1
4-15-0	2504	L. Verus, I. TR. P. V. IMP. III. COS. II. Imperator eques telum in prostratum hostem intorquet. (<i>extremely fine</i>) ——— ——— ———	1
1-5-0	2505	L. Verus, I. VICT. AVG. TR. P. VI. COS. II. Victoria volans coronam solutam gestat. ———	1

ENGLISH GOLD COINS.

2-3-0	2506	Ann's Guinea and Half Guinea. In the centre of the <i>Reverse</i> , a Rose, date, 1702, the First Year of her Reign ——— ——— ———	2
2-0-0	2507	Ann's Guinea, 1713, the Star and Garter in the centre of the <i>Reverse</i> . A Half Guinea, 1705, the Rose ———	2
1-16-0	2508	Ann's Guinea, Elephant and Castle under the Head, date 1708. Half Guinea, Plain, 1713 ———	2
6-0-0	2509	George I. his Five Guinea Piece, dated 1716, Plate 7, N. 25 ——— ——— ———	1
2-5-0	2510	George I. Two Guinea Piece, 1726. ———	1
3-7-0	2511	George I. the Guinea of his First Year, 1714, with PR-EL, and a remarkable Guinea of his Last Year, 1727. ——— ——— ———	2
2-5-0	2512	George I. Guinea with an Elephant and Castle under the Head, date 1726. The Half Guinea plain, 1725, and his Quarter Guinea, 1718. ———	3
6-15-0	2513	George II. Five Guinea Piece, Young Head, date 1731. ——— ——— ———	1
5-10-0	2514	George II. Five Guinea Piece, with the Old Head, Lima under H. Coined out of Gold, taken by Lord Anson on Board the Spanish Galeon, dated 1746. ———	1
2-2-0	2515	George II. Two Guinea Piece with the young Head, date 1738. ——— ——— ———	1
2-2-0	2516	George II. Two Guinea Piece, Old Head, 1740. ———	1
2-3-0	2517	George II. Guinea and Half Guinea, with Lima, 1745. His Half Guinea, Young Head, 1738. ———	3
1-8-0	2518	His Present Majesty's First Guinea, 1761, and his Quarter Guinea, 1762. <i>Snelling</i> , Page 33. ———	2

GOLD PATTERNS, PROOFS, &c.

- 7-62519 Edward VI. bareheaded, with his Titles: *Reverse*,
a Leafed Rose, crowned between E.R. *Inscribed*,
Scutum Fidei Proteget. Eum. weighing 117 Grains,
probably intended for a Half Sovereign. This Piece
was formerly Dr. Ducarel's. *Snellings Pattern Pieces*,
P. 1, N. 6. 1
- 0-2520 Edward VI. Like the above, a little less, weighs
44 Grains. Mint Mark, the Rose 1
- 1-2521 Edward VI. Similar to the above, except the Cinq-
foil, for a Mint Mark, instead of the Rose, weighing
44 Grains 1
- 6-02522 Charles I. by Briot, probably for a Broad, or Twenty
Shilling Piece, weighing 5 Dwt. 18 Grains. *Obverse*,
inscribed, Auspiciis Rex Magne Tuis, P. 2, N. 3. 1
- 3-02523 Charles I. Pattern for a Twenty Shilling Piece. *Re-*
verse, inscribed, Florent Concordia Regna, weighing
5 Dwts. 16 Grains, N. 4. 1
- 5-02524 Charles I. Like the above, but without XX. for
Twenty, A Fleur de Lys for a Mint Mark, instead
of the Feathers, weighing 6 Dwts. 12 Grains 1
- 2-02525 Charles I. The King's Head crowned, XX. behind it.
Reverse, the Arms crowned. *Inscription*, Florent Con-
cordia Regna. Mint Mark, the Fleur de Lys, weigh-
ing 5 Dwts. 18 Grains 1
- 5-02526 A Mahogany Cabinet, on a Stand, containing 96
Boards, 4 Drawers, and 1 large Drawer in the Stand.
2 Feet 3 Inches Wide, 17 Inches Deep, 2 Feet, 4
Inches High.

Twenty-Second Day's Sale.

ROMAN LARGE BRASS.

- 3-00 2527 Commodus, 3. VIRTUTI AVGVSTI.—Imperator in quadrigis.—Minerva gradiens.—Pertinax, 1. OPI DIVIN.—Albinus, 1. MINERVA.—Severus, 4. ADVENTVI AVG. FELICISSIMO.—DIS AVSPICIB.—FORTVNÆ REDVCI.—LIBERAL. AVG.—Julia Domna, 2. IVNO REGINA.—IVNONEM. Caracalla, 2. LIBERALITAS AVG.—MARS VICTOR. Geta, 2. FORT. RED.—VICT. BRITTANNIC.—Macrinus, 1. AEQVITAS AVG. — 15
- 1-4-0 2528 Manlia Scantilla, 1. IVNO REGINA. Didia Clara, 1. HILAR. TEMPOR. — 2
- 2-9-0 2529 Commodus, 1. Severus, 3. PART. ARAB. PART. ADIAB.—ROMAE AETERNÆ.—VICT. AVG.—Julia Domna, 2. MAT. AVGG. MAT. SEN. M. PATR.—MATER DEVM.—Caracalla, 3. PROVIDENTIAE DEORYM.—SECVRITATI PERPETVAE.—VICT. BRIT.—Geta, 1.—Macrinus, 1. IOVI CONSERVATORI. Elagabalus, 2. — 15
- 2-17-0 2530 Macrinus, 1. Mulier stans, d. spicas, s. cornucopiæ.—Diadumenianus, 1. PRINC. IVVENTVTIS. — 2
- 2-12-6 2531 Severus, 3. Julia Domna, 1. VENERI VICTR. Caracalla, 4. Elagabalus, 2. Julia Paula, 1. CONCORDIA. Julia Soaemias, 2. VENVS CAELESTIS. (two varieties.) Julia Mæsa, 2. FVDICITIA.—SAECVLI FELICITAS.—Alexander, 3. Julia Mamaea, 3. FECVNDITAS AVGVSTAE.—IVNO AVGVSTAE.—IVNO CONSERVATRIX. — 21

- 2532 Alexander, 3. **AEQVITAS AVGVSTI.**—**ANNO**
AVGVSTI.—**FIDES MILITVM.**—Barbia Or-
 biana, 1. **CONCORDIA AVGVSTORVM.** Mulier se-
 dens, d. pateram, s. duplex cornucopiæ.—Julia Ma-
 mæa, 2. **FELICITAS PVBLICA.** (*two varieties*) 6
- 2533 Julia Mæsa, 1. Alexander, 6. **IOVI VLTORI.**—
IVSTITIA AVGVSTI.—**LIBERALITAS AVGVSTI II.**
LIBERALITAS AVGVSTI IIII.—**MARS VLTOR.**—
MONETA AVGVSTI.—Julia Mamæa, 3. **VENVS**
FELIX.—**VENERI FELICI.**—**VESTA.**—Maximi-
 nus, 1. **FIDES MILITVM.**—Maximus, 1. **PIETAS**
AVG. Balbinus, 1. Pupienus, 1. Gordianus Pius, 2. 16
- 2534 Alexander, 2. **PAX AVGVSTI.**—**PROVIDENTIA**
AVG.—Barbia Orbiana, 1. **CONCORDIA AVGVS-**
TORVM. Alexander et Orbiana dextras jungentes.—
 Maximinus, 1. **PAX AVGVSTI.**—Maximus, 1.
PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS. Balbinus, 1. **CONCOR-**
DIA AVGG. ————— 6
- 2535 Alexander, 5. **PROFECTIO AVGVSTI.**—**SPES PVBLICA.**—
VICTORIA AVGVSTI.—**VIRTYS AVGVSTI.** (*two varieties.*) Julia Mamæa, 1, Maxi-
 minus, 4. **PROVIDENTIA AVG.**—**SALVS AVGVSTI.**
 —**VICTORIA AVG.**—**VICTORIA GERMANICA.**—
 Paulina, 1. **CONSECRATIO.**—Maximus, 2. Bal-
 binus, 2. **LIBERALITAS AVGVSTORVM.** (*two va-*
rieties.) Pupienus, 1. **CONCORDIA AVGG.** 16
- 2536 Gordianus Africanus sen. 1. **SECVRITAS AVGG.**
 Gordianus Africanus jun. 1. **ROMAE AETERNAE.** 2
- 2537 Alexander, 2. Maximinus, 1. Paulina, 1. Bal-
 binus, 1. **VICTORIA AVGG.**—Pupienus, 2. **LIBE-**
RALITAS AVGVSTORVM.—**PAX PVBLICA.**—Gor-
 dianus Pius, 5. **ÆTERNITATI AVG.**—**FELICIT.**
TEMPOR.—**FIDES MILITVM.**—**FORTVNA REDVX.**
 —**IOVI CONSERVATORI.**—Philippus sen. 2. Ota-
 cilia Severa, 1. **CONCORDIA AVGG.**—Philippus
 jun. 1. **LIBERALITAS AVGG. III.** ————— 16

SCOTCH COINS, IN SILVER.

- 2538 James VI. Three Thirty Shilling Pieces, dates, 1582,
 3, and 4, N. 9. ————— 3
- 2539 James VI. The Shield of Scotland, crowned between
 Two Thistle Heads. *Reverse*, His differt. Rege Ty-
 rannus. Sword and Balance, 1591 and 2, the Half
 of the the same, N. 12 and 13. The King's Bust
 bareheaded, in Armour. *Reverse*, Nemo me impune
 laceffit; a Three Headed Thistle, crowned, 1594. The
 Half, Quarter, and Eighth, of the same, N. 14, &c. 3

- 1-2-0 2540 Jame VI. Like the above, Three Halves and One Quarter, different Dates, N. 14, 15, and 17. 8
- 15-6 2541 James VI. The Royal Arms of Scotland crowned. R. Regem Jova Protegit, 1602 and 3. The Half, 2 Quarters, and 1 Eighth of the Merk, N. 18 to 21. 6
- 16-0 2542 James VI. After the Union
- 15-0 2543 Charles I. Crown, the King on Horseback looking to the Left, N. 6.
- 2-2-0 2544 Charles I. Crown and Half Crown, the King on Horseback looking to the Right, N. 11 and 12; the Shilling and Sixpence looking the same Way, N. 4, and 5, *all by Briot* 4
- 18-0 2545 Charles I. Half Crowns with different Privy Marks, N. 12. 5
- 1-1-0 2546 Charles I. The King's Head looking to the Right. *Reverse*, the usual Inscription, 5, P. 12, N. 1 and 4. Sixpences the same, 3, and the Twopence, N. 9. 9
- 1-7-0 2547 Charles I. of different Coinages. Sixpences, 3. One of them Date over the Arms, *unpublished, inscribed*, Christo Auspice Regno. Forty-Penny Pieces, 2, the King's Head crowned, xL. for Forty behind it. *Reverse*, a Thistle crowned, Salus Reipublicæ Suprema Lex. N. 11. One, *Reverse*, the Arms, N. 7. Twenty-Penny Pieces. *Reverse*, the Thistle crowned, Justitia Thronum Firmat, 8, N. 13. and 2 Two-Shilling Pieces. N. 10 and 12. 16
- 16/- 2548 Charles II. The King's Bust to the Right. *Reverse*, the Arms, in Four separate Shields, the Value LIII in the Centre; the Half, Three Quarters, and Two Eighths, being the Four Merk, Two Merk, One Merk, and Half Merk Pieces, P. 13, N. 1 to 5, inclusive 7
- 16/- 2549 Six of the above, different dates 6
- 2-4-0 2550 Charles II. The Dollar and Half Dollar, the King's Bust laureated to the Left. *Reverse*, the Arms in Four separate Shields crowned, P. 13, N. 1 and 2. 2
- 2-0-0 2551 Charles II. Half Dollar. Three Quarters and Three Eighths, N. 2, 3, and 5, and 3 Three-Shilling-and-Sixpenny Pieces, N. 4, *different dates* 10
- 12-0 2552 James VII. 40 under the Head, for Forty Shillings, 1687 and 8, and 2 of Shillings each 4
- 1-16-0 2553 William and Mary, their Heads regarding the Right. *Reverse*, the Arms in a Single Shield, the 60, 40, 20, 10, and 5 Shilling Pieces, N. 8 to 12. 3
- 16/- 2554 William and Mary, Forty and Twenty Shilling Pieces. William III. with his Head only, 40 under it, dates, 1695, 6, and 7, P. 14, N. 2. 5
- 15/- 2555 William III. Twenty Shilling Pieces, dates 1695 and 6; Ten Shilling Pieces, same Dates, N. 3 and 4.

Five Shilling Pieces, 1695, 6, 1700 and 1701, N. 5.
Ann, Ten Shilling Piece, N. 6. Five Shilling Pieces,
1705 and 6, N. 7. ———— 11

POPES, SILVER.

- 2556 Clement XI. Venuti, Page 327, N. 2, 4, 8, 10, 13,
17, 20, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27. ———— 12
- 2557 Clement XI. N. 28, 29, 30, 32, 35, 39, 40, 41,
44, 19, 34, a Building, *Exergue*, 1714. Another,
Reverse, Anno Sal. 1720, Pont. xx. — 13
- 2558 Innocent XIII. Page 343, N. 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9.
- 2559 Benedict XIII. P. 346, N. 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
13, 14, 17, 21, 24, 25, 26. ————
- 2560 Clement XII. P. 354, N. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20. And One. R. Lau-
rentii Corfini. Florentini, 1730. ———— 18
- 2561 Clement XII. N. 18, 19, 21. *Medallions* ———— 3
- 2562 Benedict XIV. Page 364, N. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7. *What
follows are not published by Venuti.* *Judicabit In Æqui-
tate*, 1740.—*Templum Corroboravit Et Atrium
Erexit*, 1741. *Ex Probate Monetae Segmentis*, 1742.
Addito In Capitol. Sapientiae Pabulo, 1745. *Ex
Collectis Fragmentis*, 1747. *Univit Palmamque De-
dit*, 1746. 2 on the Jubilee of 1750. — 14
- 2563 Benedict XIV. His Bust. *Reverse, Inscribed*, An. 1750.
Francis. Comit. Praes. Religione Auspice, 1755.
Aucto Terra Marique Commercio. 1756. Pia Domo
Servata. Anno 6. Cura Rerum Publicarum. A. 7.
Signatura Gratiae Restituta. A. 8. Capitolio Picturis
Decorato. A. 9. Fructum Suum Dedit In Tem-
pore. A. 10. Moenia Urbis Restaurata, A. 12, 1752.
Terminis Ad Padum Constitutis. A. 13. Tranquilli-
tatis Restitut. A. 14. *Reverse*, St. Luke Painting.
Fluent ad Deum Omnes Gentes. Introite Portus Ejus 14
- 2564 Clement XIII. R. St. Luke Painting, a *Premium Me-
dal.* Orietur in Diebus Ejus, Anno 1. Of his Pon-
tificate, 1758. Dedit Pauperibus, 1759. Ut Come-
dant Pauperes Populi, 1760. Adventus Pontificis
Centum Cell. Ancona, A. 4. Mercium Importan-
darum Commoditati. A. 4. Gregorio Barbedico,
S. R. E. Cardinali et Episc. Palavino In Album
Beator. Relato. A. 4. Exemplum Dedi Vobis 3
- 2565 Clement XIV. 1. Pius VI. 2. ————

CARDINALS, BISHOPS, &c.

1. 11. 6 2666 Matthew, Cardinal and Archbishop of Saltzbourg, 1521. *Reverse*, the Virgin Mary. The Abbot, John Bertel, æt. 50, 1595. *R.* a Coat of Arms. John Philip, Archbishop of Mentz. Cardinal Lomanelli. Cardinal Fabritius. C. Austius. *The Three last restored* 6
2. 3. 0 2667 Cardinal Richlieu. Mens Sidera Voluit, 1631. C. Vidman. Comes Ab. Ortenburg, 1656. C. Medicis. Vastum Prius Aequor Arandum. C. Barbarini, 1675. Aliusque Et Idem 4
2. 4. 0 2668 The Cardinals Portocarrero, Bouillon, Corfini, and York 4
1. 9. 0 2669 Ignatius Loyala, Founder of the Jesuits. *Mazzachelli*, Tom. 1, P. 301. 1
1. 11. 6 2670 John Hus, 2. Peter Martyr, 2. Henry Bullinger. Ulric Zuingle, *restored* 6
2. 0. 0 2671 Martin Luther 7. Peter Martyr, 2. *Mazzachelli*, Plate 54 and 58. 9
1. 5. 0 2672 M. Luther, P. 54, N. 2. John Calvin, P. 71, N. 4. Another. *R.* Johannes Calvinus, III. 1552. Zuingle's, *restored* 4
1. 11. 6 2673 L. de Liverlo, Chancellor of Liege. *Reverse*, a Pair of Scales, Ex. 1670. Michael Molinos. *Reverse*, Tamen Adhuc Quietus. *Exergue*, Condemnat. Rom. 3 Sept. 1687, Two 3
1. 1. 0 2674 The Virgin Mary and Child, David and Jonathan. David, enamelled to be worn. *Reverse*, a German inscription, on the Birth of David, *Langenmantel*, 1669. *Query if Gold* 3
1. 5. 0 2675 Christian of Brunswick, Bishop of Halberstadt. His Head. *Reverse*, an Hour Glass upon a Skull. Mors Ultima Linea Rerum. Tibi Mori Paramur. Augustus Frederick, Bishop of Lubeck. An Alter Hoc Regit Illo Tuetur. Clement Augustus, of Bavaria

DOGES OF VENICE, GREAT MEN, &c. SILVER.

17. 11. 6 2676 An almost complete Series of Jettons, called Ocelli, of the Doges of Venice, from A. Grimani, 1521, to 1756; also the Dates of 1758, 9, 62, 63, 5, 6, 9, and 70. For a Description of these Pieces, see the Catalogue of Poulharies Coins and Medals, P. 307, in Number Two Hundred and Sixty or thereabouts, at p. Oz.

- 2677 John Cornelius, Doge. On his Death, in 1637. Doge Morosini, &c. *Reverse*, Lepanto, &c. 1787. The Doge sitting, Turks on their Knees. *R.* The Winged Lion, Arms of Venice, Ex Utroque Victor. Another, Leoni Ultori, Francis Mauroceno. *R.* Sparget Et Ultra 5
- 2678 A Head. On one Side, P. on the other, O. probably for the River Po; under the Bust, Virgilius. *Inscription*, Mantua Me Genuit, &c. date 1134. *Reverse*, a Skull. Isabella Ram D. Est 1556. *R.* Obvies Ulnis. Effig. Hieronimi Scotti. Placent. *R.* Utcumque 3
- 2679 John of Leyden, Chief of the Anabaptists at Munster. *A very small Medal without Inscription or Reverse*, Erasmus Mazzachelli, Plate 45, N. 6. The Head of Gillis Hoofman, æt. 59. A. 1580. No *Reverse*. One, on the Liberty of Switzerland. St. George. *Reverse*, a Ship. And a German Box Medal. And a Bust *unknown* 7
- 2680 Christopher Du Thou. *Reverse*, a Bee-hive. Francis a Bona, Des diguers. *R.* Two Hands joined. D. Talon. *R.* Hic Luce Anteit Omnes, 1663. B. Muller, of Hambro. *R.* A Church. Hamburgiæ et Templi Prima Columna Novi. 1661. 4
- 2681 A Medallion of Anthony Ottoboni. *Mazzachelli*, Plate 161, N. 1. 1
- 2682 Algidius Strauch, D. D. *R.* A Coat of Arms. Nat. 1632. Emeric Count Teckly. *R.* Sic Virtus Nescia Fraeni. Count Lenzendorf, Chief of the Moravians. *Reverse*, a German Inscription, 1760. The Prince of La Tour and Taxis, 1779. 5
- 2683 Francis Atcher, Councillor of Zurich. *R.* æt. 84. obit 1710. On the Peace of Switzerland in 1712. A Statue on a Pedestal. Fundatori Coloniae, 1765. Upon the Death of Peter Greve in 1780. Pallas Standing. Aas Juncta Virtuti. *Exergue*. Votum Perenne. *R.* An Inscription, date 1786. 5
- 2684 Gerard Van Swieten, the Physician. *R.* Docet et Sanat. On his Death in 1772, æt. 72. Peter Metastasio. *R.* A Lyre, &c. *Exergue*. Nat. a Roma, 1698, Obit Vindobonæ, 1782. 1
- 2685 Laurance Coster, of Harlem, said to have invented Printing in 1440. *R.* A Dutch Inscription to Commemorate this great Event. John Grammii. *R.* A Book on a Table. Occlusis, 19 Feb. 1743. Moses Mendleson. *R.* A Skull. Phaeton Ex Natus, 1729. A Ship Figure. Pallas Standing. Delegati Commercii Hamburg. *R.* A Figure sitting. Mercury and Peace. *R.* A Figure, probably Religion, Initio 1764. A Broken Column, D. 3 July 1778. *R.* A Column, &c. Restaurata. Ins. Opera Russ. et Gall. interposita Teshenæ, 13 May, 1779. 6

KINGDOM OF SYRIA, IN SILVER.

1-1-0	2686	Seleucus I. one.	Antiochus I. one.	_____	2	
1-18-0	2687	Antiochus I. one.	(very fine.)	_____	1	
2-1-0	2688	Antiochus, I. one.	Seleucus, II. one	_____	2	
1-10-6	2689	Seleucus II. one.	_____	_____	1	
2-4-0	2690	Seleucus II. one.	Antiochus III. one.	_____	2	
15-0	2691	Ditto.	Ditto.	_____	2	
1-18-0	2692	Antiochus III. one.	Antiochus IV. two.	Demetrius, I. one.	Antiochus VIII. one. (drachms.)	5
2-17-0	2693	Antiochus IV. one.	_____	_____	1	
2-3-0	2694	Ditto.	_____	_____	1	
2-2-0	2695	Ditto.	_____	_____	1	
1-6-0	2696	Antiochus IV. one.	Demetrius I. one.	_____	2	
1-16-0	2697	Ditto.	Ditto.	_____	2	
2-20-0	2698	Demetrius I. one.	Alexander I.	Antiochus VI. one.	Antiochus VII. one. Antiochus VIII. one. (drachms.)	5
2-17-0	2699	Alexander I. one.	_____	_____	1	
1-6-0	2700	Demetrius II. one. (a tetradrachm.)	Antiochus VI. two. (drachms.)	_____	3	
1-2-0	2701	Antiochus VII. one.	_____	_____	1	
2-0-0	2702	Ditto.	_____	_____	1	
2-0-0	2703	Ditto.	_____	_____	1	
3-0-0	2704	Ditto.	_____	_____	1	
2-10-0	2705	Ditto.	_____	_____	1	
1-12-0	2706	Antiochus VII. two.	_____	_____	2	
2-13-0	2707	Alexander II. one.	_____	_____	1	

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, IN GOLD.

2-7-0	2708	Lucilla, I. PIETAS. Mulier stans ante aram ignitam, d. extensa, s. acerram.	_____	1
2-6-0	2709	Lucilla, I. VOTA PVBLICA. Intra coronam lauream. (very fine.)	_____	1
3-0-0	2710	Commodus, I. TR. P. IIII. IMP. III. COS. II. P. P. Miles gradiens, d. hastam, s. tropæum. (fine and rare.)	_____	1
2-3-0	2711	Pertinax, I. LAETITIA TEMPOR. COS. II. Mulier stans, d. corollam, s. hastam. (fine and very rare.)	_____	1
3-3-0	2712	Pertinax, I. OPI DIVIN. TR. P. COS. II. Mulier sedens, d. duas spicas. (fine and extremely rare.)	_____	1
7-10-0	2713	Pertinax, I. PROVID. DEOR. COS. II. Mulier stans astrum respicit, d. elata. (extremely fine and rare.)	_____	1

- 2714 Didius Julianus, I. TIBERIS P. M. TR. P. COS. II.
Tiberis fluvii typus. (*extremely rare and unpublished.*) 1
- 2715 Severus, I. CONSECRATIO. Aquila fulmini insistent.
(*rare and very fine.*) 1
- 2716 Severus, I. FELICITAS SAECVLI. Caput Domnae
adversum inter capita filiorum. Caracallae caput lau-
reatum, Getæ nudum. (*rare and very fine.*) 1
- 2717 Severus, I. P. M. TR. P. XIII. COS. III. P. P. Ju-
piter nudus stans, d. fulmen, s. hastam, pro pedibus
aquila. 1
- 2718 Severus, I. VIRT. AVG. TR. P. COS. Figura militaris
stans, d. victoriolam, s. hastam. (*fine.*) 1
- 2719 Severus and Julia Domna, I. SEVERVS AVG. PART.
MAX. Severi caput laureatum. IVLIA AVGVSTA.
Hujus caput. (*very rare.*) 1
- 2720 Julia Domna, I. MAT. AVGG. MAT. SEN. M. PATR.
Mulier sedens, d. ramum, s. hastam. (*fine and very
rare.*) 1
- 2721 Julia Domna, I. VENERI VICTRICI. Dea semi-
nuda averfa stans, d. pomum, s. palmam, et simul
columnæ innixa. (*very fine.*) 1
- 2722 Julia Domna, I. VESTA MATER. Templum rotun-
dum, ante quod sex figuræ muliebres sacrificant.
(*rare.*) 1
- 2723 Caracalla, I. P. M. TR. P. XX. COS. IIII. P. P. Sol
capite radiato stans, d. elata, s. flagellum. (*fine.*) 1
- 2724 Caracalla, I. RECTOR ORBIS. Vir nudus stans, d.
globum, s. hastam. 1
- 2725 Caracalla, I. VICT. PART. MAX. Victoria gradiens
d. coronam, s. palmam. 1
- 2726 Elagabalus, I. CONSERVATOR AVG. Aquila expan-
sis alis quadrigis equorum vehitur, in area astrum.
(*fine.*) 1
- 2727 Elagabalus, I. P. M. TR. P. III. COS. III. P. P.
Imperator in quadrigis equorum, d. ramum, in area
astrum. (*rare and extremely fine.*) 1
- 2728 Elagabalus, I. P. M. TR. P. IIII. COS. III. P. P.
Sol capite radiato stans, d. elata, s. flagellum, in area
astrum. 1
- 2729 Elagabalus, I. VICTOR. ANTONINI AVG. Victoria
gradiens, d. coronam, s. palmam. (*very fine.*)
- 2730 Alexander, I. LIBERALITAS AVG. Figura muliebris
stans, d. tesseram, s. cornucopiæ. (*rare and very fine.*) 1

GOLD PATTERNS, PROOFS, &c.

- 21-10-0 2731 The Commonwealth, Truth and Peace on both Sides, and on the Edge, date, 1651, *by David Ramage*, weight 8 Dwt. 21 Gr. *Unique*. Plate 6, N. 8. ——— 1
- 3-6-0 2732 Olivar Cromwell's Fifty Shilling Piece, *Inscribed on the Rim*, Protector Literis, Literæ Nummis Corona Et Salus, weight 14 Dwt. 12 Gr. P. 6, N. 16 1
- 8-18-6 2733 Charles II. The King's Head laureated, regarding the Left. *Reverse*, like the Crown Silver Coinage, Plate 17, N. 35, Weight 1 Oz. 17 Dr. 12 Gr. *formerly Mr. Benjamin Bartlet's* ——— 1
- 8-8-0 2734 Charles III. *Obverse and Reverse*, same as the above Piece, *Inscription on the Rim*, Decus Et Tutamen, weight 1 Oz. 13 D. 12 Gr. *formerly Mr. Dummer's* 1
- 8-8-0 2735 Charles II. a *Proof* from the Dye of the Crown Piece of 1663, weight 1 Oz. 17 Dwt. 12 G. ——— 1
- 2-9-0 2736 Charles II. Pattern for a Twenty Shilling Piece, *by Simon Snelling's Gold Coinage*, Plate 6, N. 24 1
- 2-12-6 2737 Charles II. from the Dye of the Farthing of 1665, *Snelling's Copper Coinage*, P. N. weight 8 Dwt. 1
- 1-13-0 2738 Charles I. from the Dye of the Pattern for a Two-Pence, P. 5, N. 26, weight 2 Dwt. ——— 1
- 15-0-0 2739 Queen Ann's Pattern for a Guinea, her Head bare Necked. *Reverse*, A. R. in the Centre, P. 6, N. 19, date 1702, weight 5 Dwt. 8 G. ——— 1
- 4-4-0 2740 Ann's Proof Guinea, R. Rose in the Centre, date 1702, weight 5 D. 6 G. ——— 1
- 1-13-0 2741 Ann, from the Dye of a Farthing, Britannia Sitting under a Portico, 1713, weight 4 D. 6 G. 1
- 1-19-0 2742 Ann, from the Dye for a Farthing. *Reverse*, Britannia Sitting as usual on a Globe. *Exergue*, 1714, weight 5 D. 4 G. ——— 1
- 2-2-0 2743 Ann, from the Dye for a Farthing, date in the Legend, 1713, weight 5 D. 6 G. ——— 1
- 4-6-0 2744 Ann, from the Dye for a Farthing. *Reverse*, Peace in a Car. *Inscription*, Pax Missa Per Orbem, date in the *Exergue*, 1713, weight 7 D. 18 G. 1
- 6-15-0 2745 George II. Proof for a Five Guinea Piece, with the Young Head, date 1729, weight 1 Oz. 5 D. 12 G. 1
- 3-6-0 2746 George II. Proof Two Guinea Piece, Young Head, 1733, weight 12 D. 6 G. ——— 1
- 2-12-6 2747 George II. Proof Guinea, 1729. Half Guinea, 1728, both with the Young Head ——— 2
- 5-5-0 2748 Two Mahogany Cabinets, containing each 26 Drawers, various in Depth, 2 Feet 3½ Inches Wide, 16 Inches Deep.

Twenty-Third Day's Sale.

ROMAN LARGE BRASS.

- 2749 Balbinus, 1. Pupienus, 1. VICTORIA AVGG.—Gordianus Pius, 5. IOVI STATORI.—LAETITIA AVG. N.—LIBERTAS AVG.—PIETAS AVGG.—MARTEM PROPUGNATOREM.—Philippus Sen. 4. ADVENTVS AVGG.—AEQVITAS AVGG.—AETERNITAS AVGG.—ANNOA AVGG.—Otacilia Severa, 1. PIETAS AVGVSTAE.—Philippus Jun. 3. PAX AETERNA.—PRINCIPI IVVENT. (*Two varieties.*) Trajanus Decius, 1. DACIA. ——— 16
- 2750 Gordianus Pius, 5. SECVRITAS AVG.—SECVRITAS PERPETVA.—VICTORIA AETER.—VICTORIA AVG.—VICTORIA AVGVSTI.—Philippus Sen. 5. FIDES MILITVM.—FORTVNA REDVX.—LIBERALITAS AVGG. II.—SAECVLARES AVGG.—SAECVLVM NOVVM.—Otacilia Severa, 1. PVDICITIA AVG.—Philippus Jun. 2. SAECVLARES AVGG. (*Two varieties.*) Trajanus Decius, 3. FELICITAS SAECVLI (*a Medallion.*) GENIVS EXERC. ILLYRICIANI.—PANNONIAE. ——— 16
- 2751 Philippus Sen. 3. SECVRIT. ORBIS.—TRANQVILLITAS AVGG.—VICTORIA AVGG.—Otacilia Severa, 1. SAECVLARES AVGG.—Philippus Jun. 2. Trajanus Decius, 1. VICTORIA AVG. (*a Medallion.*) Herennia Efrusilla, 2. FECVNDITAS AVGG.—PVDICITIA AVG.—Herennius, 2. PIETAS AVGG.—PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS.—Hosililianus, 2. PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS. (*Two varieties.*) Trebonianus Gallus, 4. APOLL. SALVTARI.—FELICITAS PVBLICA.—IVNONI MARTIALI. (*Two varieties.*) ——— 17

- 1.15-0 2752 Trajanus Decius, 2. Hostilianus, 1. Trebonianus Gallus, 5. PIETAS AVGG.—SALVS AVGG.—SECVRITAS AVGG.—VIRTVS AVGG.—VOTIS DECENNALIBVS.—Volusianus, 5. AEQVITAS AVGG.—CONCORDIA AVGG. (*Two varieties.*) FELICITAS PVBLICA.—IVNONI MARTIALI.—Aemilianus, 1. Valerianus Sen. 1. VICTORIA AVGG.—Mariniana, 1. CONSECRATIO. Gallienus, 2. GENIVS P. R.—LIBERALITAS AVGG.—Salonina, 1. ——— 19
- 1.1-0 2753 Aemilianus, 2. AETERNITAS AVG.—VOTIS DECENNALIBVS. ——— 2
- 2.5-0 2754 Volusianus, 2. Mariniana, 1. Gallienus, 2. VIRTVS AVGG.—VOTIS DECENNALIBVS.—Salonina, 2. IVNO REGINA.—VENVS GENETRIX.—Valerianus, the Second, 2. APOLINI (*sic*) CONSERVA.—VIRTVS AVGG.—Postumus, 5. FIDES MILITVM.—HERC. DEVSONIENSI.—LAETITIA.—P. M. TR. P. COS. II. P. P.—VIRTVS AVG. ——— 14
- 2.2-0 2755 Anastasius, 2. Justinianus, 5. Tiberius Constantinus, 1. Mauricius, 1. Focas, 1. Heraclius, 1. Heraclius et Constantinus Fil. 1. Joannes Zimisces, 2. 14

ROMAN COINS WITH PUNIC CHARACTERS, IN COPPER.

- 1.13-0 2756 Augustus, 2. Julia, 1. Tiberius, 2. ——— 5

GREEK CITIES, IN COPPER

- 1.4-0 2756* Agrigentum, 2. Amisus, 1. Antiochia Syriae, 3. Arpi, 1. Athenae, 1. Bailo, 1. Brundisium, 1. Bruttii, 2. Caene, 1. Cales, 2. Capua, 1. Carthago, 2. Catana, 1. Centuripae, 1. Chios, 1. Corcyra, 2. Cos, 2. Cyrene, 1. Gades, 1. Gortyna, 1. Hispania, 1. Laodicea Phrygiae, 1. 30
- 2.3-0 2757 Ambracia, 1. Amisus, 1. Apamea Syriae, 1. Aradus, 1. Bruttii, 1. Calacte, 1. Capua, 1. Caratea, 1. Carthago, 1. Catana, 1. Centuripae, 1. Ceret, 1. Corcyra, 1. ——— 13

IRISH SILVER COINS.

- 6-2758 Pennies, many of them Imitations of the English before
 the Conquest, 14. And 5 like William I. & II.
Simon on Irish Coins, P. 1, and Add. Plates, 1 & 2 19
- 1-0 2759 Pennies, some very fair, but not hitherto made out,
Simon, P. 1, and *Snelling's* Add. Plates, N. 1 & 2 13
- 7-0 2760 Sithric, coined at Dublin, &c. P. 1 & 2. And 1 like
 the side faced Type of Canute, N. 27 9
- 1-0 2761 Ethelred, struck at Dublin. And 2, uncertain where
 coined, P. 2, N. 9 3
- 2-0 2762 Canute, side faced to the Right. Ferem mo Dis. for
 Dublin. *Published by Mr. Pinkerton in his Essay on*
Medals, N. 2, Plate 1, N. 13 1
- 12-6 2763 John's Pennies. Robert on Di, 1. Robert on Di, 1.
 Willem on Di, 1. Wace on Lime. Willem on
 Lime, N. 44 5
- 7-0 2764 John's Half-pence. Lord John, Norman on Di for
 Dublin, 1. Turgod on Di, 1. As King; Roberd on
 Di. Willem on Di. N. 38, 40, & 45 4
- 6-0 2765 Henry III. Pennies, Davi on Di, 1. & Ricard on Di, 1.
 Edward's Pennies, coined at Dublin, 7. At Water-
 ford, 3. *Simon's Irish Coins*, Plate 2, N. 47, and P. 3,
 N. 50, &c. 12
- 0-6 2766 Edward's Penny and Halfpenny, coined at Cork, *the*
last doubtful 2
- 6-0 2767 Edward's Halfpence and Farthings, coined at Dublin
 and Waterford 4
- 1-0 2768 Henry VI. Penny, the King's Head and Titles. *Reverse*,
 the Cross and Pellets, coined at Dublin, *not published*,
and Unique 1
- 15/- 2769 Henry's Groats, with the Head, P. 3, N. 69, three.
 Like N. 63, &c. 4 without the Head. And the Half
 Groat and Penny 9
- 13-0 2770 Groats with the Crown. *Reverse*, the Cross and Pellets,
 coined at Dublin, P. 3, N. 61, P. 4, N. 71 3
- 10-0 2771 Edward IV. *Reverse*, a Rose and Sun, Civitas Dublinie,
 Plate 4, N. 72. Groat and Half Groat of the same 2
- 1-0 2772 Edward IV. Groat. *Obverse*, a Crown and the King's
 Name and Title. *Reverse*, the Cross and Pellets.
 Outer Circle, Posui Deum Adjutorem meum. In
 the inner Circle, Civitas Dublin. *Snelling's Supple-*
ment to Simon, P. 1, N. 17 1
- 6-0 2773 Edward IV. the Groats with the Head. Drogheda, 2.
 Dublin, 4, one with a Rose in the Centre of the *Re-*
verse, P. 4, N. 74 6

- 15-0 2774 Edward IV. Groats. Dublin, 4. Drogheda, 1. Waterford, 1 6
- 15-0 2775 Edward IV. Groats, 3 coined at Drogheda And 3 at Dublin 6
- 15-0 2776 Edward IV. Groats. 1 coined at Cork: 2 at Drogheda. And 2 at Waterford 5
- 15-0 2777 Edward IV. Groats, struck at Limerick, Trim, and Waterford 3
- 15-0 2778 Edward IV. Groats, coined at Limerick and Waterford. Half Groats, struck at Dublin, Limerick, and Waterford 5
- 1-1-0 2779 Edward IV. Groats, 4. *Obverse*, the Arms. *Reverse*, Three Crowns, P. 4, N. 88. Half Groats, 6, N. 90 10
- 15-0 2780 Edward IV. Pennies struck at Drogheda, N. 92, and 1 with the Rose and Sun in the Centre of the *Reverse*, *first Add. Plate to Simon*, N. 20, coined at Dublin 2
- 13-0 2781 Edward IV. Pennies, with the Head, twelve varieties, coined at Dublin, and 1 at Waterford 15
- 1-1-0 2782 Edward IV. Penny, Arms on one Side, and Three Crowns on the *Reverse*. A Penny with a Rose and Cross in the Centre. *Reverse*, the Sun, *first Add. Plate*, N. 18. A Halfpenny with the Head, coined in Dublin, a Rose in the Centre of the *Reverse*, N. 23, same Plate 3
- 2-4-0 2783 Richard III. Groat. *Obverse*, the Arms and Titles. *Reverse*, Three Crowns. *Inscribed*, Dominus Hiberniæ, N. 69. His Penny, with the Head. *Reverse*, a Cross and a Rose on the Centre of it, coined at Dublin, *first Add. Plate*, N. 27 2
- 15-0 2784 Henry VII. a Groat with the Head, N. 97. A Half Groat with the same, coined at Dublin, *this last not mentioned either by Simon or Snelling*. Henry VIII. with the Head. Mint Mark, a Boars Head, N. 100 3
- 1-6-0 2785 Henry VIII. 4 Groats. *Obverse*, the Arms of England and France. *Reverse*, a Harp, with Initials, H. A. H. I. H. K. H. R. The Half Groat with H. A. for Henry and Ann Bullen, &c. N. 104, 5, 6, & 7 5
- 1-1-0 2786 Henry VIII. 3 Half Groats, with the Head, of different Coinages, struck at Dublin, *Simon*, N. 102. *The Identical Three Halfpenny Piece published by Snelling in his Add. P. 1, N. 28, from Mr. Bartlett's Collection* 4
- 2-6-0 2787 Mary's Shilling with the Head. *Reverse*, the Harp, date 1553, *Simon*, N. 109 1
- 15/- 2788 The Shilling of Philip and Mary, date under the Heads, 1555. Sixpences, 1555, one; 56, one; 57, three different; 1558, one; N. 112 7
- 1-12-0 2789 Elizabeth's Shilling and Sixpence with the Head, N. 116 & 17. The Shilling, *Obverse*, the Arms. *Reverse*, the Harp, N. 120. The Shilling and Groat, fine Silver, 1561, N. 118 & 19 5

2790	James I. Shillings, 5. Sixpences, 3, <i>different</i>	8
2791	Charles I. <i>Obverse and Reverse</i> , 19 D. 8 G. 9 D. 16 G. commonly called the Inchiquin Crown and Half Crown, <i>Simon</i> , N. 132	3
2792	Charles I. commonly called Ormond Money. <i>Obverse</i> , C. R. crowned. <i>Reverse</i> , their respective Value, from the Crown to the Twopence, inclusive, N. 134 to 140	7
2723	Charles I. the Cork Shilling and Sixpence, Cork, 1647. Value VI. and XII. N. 143, and <i>Add. Plate</i> 30	2
2794	The Inchequin Shilling. Ninepence, 2 D. 20 G. <i>not published</i> . And Sixpence, <i>second Add. Plate to Simon</i> , N. 33 & 34	3
2795	Charles I. <i>Obverse</i> , a Cross. <i>Reverse</i> , the Value, V. II. IV. <i>usually called the Rebel Crown and Half Crown</i> , A. P. N. 31	2
2796	The Crown and Half Crown, with their respective Values on the <i>Obverse and Reverse</i> , N. 133, & A. P. 1, N. 32	2
2797	Charles II. Half Crown and Crown, A. P. N. 36 and 37. <i>Obverse</i> , a Crown with the King's Titles. <i>Reverse</i> , the Value expressed in Roman Numerals	2
2798	Charles I. &c. from Dies, for Copper Money, N. 142. George I. Halfpenny, N. 160. Charles II. Halfpenny, N. 144. George II. Halfpenny and Farthing, 170 & 171	5
2799	James II. 1 Crown. 2 Half Crowns. 3 Shillings. And 2 Sixpences, <i>different</i> , struck from Dies for the Gun Money, a Piece almost like N. 151	2
2800	James II. Gold, Impressions from the Shilling and 2 Sixpences of the Gun Money	3

KINGDOM OF SYRIA, IN SILVER.

2801	Antiochus VIII. one.	1
2802	Ditto.	1
2803	Antiochus, IX. one.	1
2804	Seleucus, VI. one.	1
2805	Philippus, one.	1
2806	Ditto.	1
2807	Ditto.	1

KINGDOM OF SICILY, IN SILVER.

- 1.11-6 2808 Agathocles, I. —————
 2.2-0 2809 Ditto, I. —————
 5.10-0 2810 Ditto, I. (*well struck and highly preserved.*)
 1.1-0 2811 Hieronymus, I. —————
 2.2-0 2812 Philistis, I. —————
 2.16-0 2813 Ditto, I. —————

KINGDOM OF EPIRUS, IN SILVER.

- 3.16-6 2814 Pyrrhus, I. —————

KINGDOM OF PONTUS, IN SILVER.

- 5-5-0 2815 Mithradates VI. (*Eupator*.) one. Date, 223. (*very rare and extremely fine.*) —————

KINGDOM OF BITHYNIA, IN SILVER.

- 13-0-0 2816 Nicomedes II. (*Epiphanes*.) one. Date, 165.
 2.10-0 2817 Nicomedes IV. (*Epiphanes*.) one. Date, 205.

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS, IN GOLD.

- 2.14-0 2818 Alexander, I. MARTI PACIFERO. Figura militaris
 stans, d. ramum, s. hastam. (*very fine*)
 3.3-0 2819 Alexander, I. P. M. TR. P. X. COS. III. P. P. Sol
 capite radiato stans, d. elata, s. flagellum.
 1.12-0 2820 Gordianus Pius, I. DIANA LVCIFERA. Dea gra-
 diens, d. facem. —————
 4.15-0 2821 Gordianus Pius, I. LAETITIA AVG. N. Mulier stans,
 d. corollam, s. ancoram. (*rare and extremely fine.*)
 5.5-0 2822 Gordianus Pius, I. P. M. TR. P. II. COS. P. P. Im-
 perator velatus stans ad aram, d. pateram, s. scipionem.
 (*rare and extremely fine.*) —————

- 2823 Gordianus Pius, 1. VICTORIA AVG. Victoria gradiens, d. coronam, s. palmam. 1
- 2824 Philippus Jun. 1. PRINCIPI IVVENT. Cæsar paludatus stans, d. globum, s. hastam. (*fine and very rare.*) 1
- 2825 Trajanus Decius, 1. ADVENTVS AVG. Imperator eques. (*rare.*) 1
- 2826 Trajanus Decius, 1. GENIVS EXERCITVS ILLVRICIANI. Genius seminudus stans, d. pateram, s. cornucopiæ, retro signum militare. 1
- 2827 Trajanus Decius, 1. PANNONIAE. Duæ mulieres stantes cum signo militari, dextris elatis. 1
- 2828 Trebonianus Gallus, 1. LIBERTAS AVGG. Mulier stans, d. pileum, s. hastam. (*fine and very rare.*) 1
- 2829 Trebonianus Gallus, 1. PIETAS AVGG. Figura muliebris, expansis manibus, pro pedibus ara. (*rare.*) 1
- 2830 Gallienus, 1. LAETITIA AVG. Mulier stans d. corollam, s. ancoram. (*rare.*) 1
- 2831 Gallienus, 1. LIBERAL. AVG. Mulier stans d. tesseram, s. cornucopiæ. (*rare*) 1
- 2832 Gallienus, 1. PAX AVG. Mulier stans, d. ramum, s. hastam, in area V. (*rare.*) 1
- 2833 Gallienus, 1. VIRT. GALLIENI AVG. Imperator eques barbarum prostratum hasta transfigit. (*very rare.*) 1
- 2834 Gallienus, 1. VIRTVS AVGG. Figura militaris stans, d. hastam, s. clypeum. (*fine and rare.*) 1
- 2835 Postumus, 1. POSTVMVS PIVS FELIX AVG. Duo capita jugata, laureata, barbata. HERCVLI AVG. Hercules nudus, s. arcum cum leonis exuviis. (*unpublished.*) 1
- 2836 Aurelianus, 1. ADVENTVS AVG. Imperator eques. a Medallion. (*extremely fine.*) 1
- 2837 Aurelianus, 1. P. M. TR. P. VII. COS. II. P. P. Figura militaris gradiens, d. hastam, s. tropæum. (*extremely fine and unpublished.*) 1
- 2838 Tacitus, 1. ROMAE AETERNAE. Roma galeata sedens, d. victoriolam, s. hastam. (*rare.*) 1
- 2839 Probus, 1. ORIENS AVGVSTI. Sol capite radiato stans, d. elata, s. globum, in imo sis. (*rare.*) 1
- 2840 Carus, 1. SPES PVBLICA. Spei typus. (*rare, and extremely fine.*) 1
- 2841 Numerianus, 1. VICTORIA CAESARIS. Victoria in bigis, d. coronam, s. palmam. (*extremely rare.*) 1
- 2842 Diocletianus, 1. IOVI CONSERVATORI ORBIS. Jupiter seminudus stans, d. victoriolam, s. hastam. (*rare.*) 1
- 2843 Diocletianus, 1. VIRTVS MILITVM. Castra Prætoria, ante quæ quatuor viri sacrificantes ad aram infra, Δ (*rare.*) 1
- 2844 Maximianus, the First, 1. IOVI CONSERVAT. Jupiter sedens, d. victoriolam, s. hastam. 1

- 4.14.6 2845 Maximianus, the Second, 1. IOVI CONS. CAES.
Jupiter stans, d. fulmen, s. hastam, pro pedibus aquila,
in imo SMAE. (*fine and rare.*) ——— 1
- 4.10.0 2846 Maximianus, the Second, 1. PROVIDENTIA AVGG.
Castra Prætoria. (*fine.*) ——— 1
- 1.14.0 2847 Licinius Sen. 1. VBIQVE VICTORES. Imp, paluda-
tus stans, d. hastam, s. globum, hinc et inde captivus
sedens, in imo PTR. (*very rare*) ——— 1

GOLD PATTERNS, PROOFS, &c.

- 9.5.0 2848 His Present Majesty George III. Pattern for a Five
Guinea Piece, both on the *Obverse and Reverse* like
the Guinea. *Gold Coinage*, Plate 33, weight 1 Oz.
6 Dwt. 15 G. Date 1777 ——— 1
- 2.14.0 2849 His Present Majesty, a Pattern for a Guinea, 1761.
also for a Seven Shilling Piece. *Reverse*, a Lion,
crowned, and standing upon a Crown, date 1776,
weight 1 Dwt. 21 G. ——— 2
- 2.12.0 2850 His Present Majesty, *Proofs*, of his First Guinea, 1761.
Half Guinea, 1763. Quarter Guinea, 1764. 3
- 3.15.0 2851 His Present Majesty, *Proofs*, Guineas, dates 1763 & 5.
The Half Guinea, 1764 ——— 3
- 2.2.0 2852 His Present Majesty, *Proofs*, the Guinea of 1774. And
the Half Guinea of 1775 ——— 2
- 1.17.0 2853 His Present Majesty, *Proofs*, of the Guinea and Half
Guinea of 1787 ——— 2
- 4.4.0 2854 His Present Majesty, *Pattern* for a two Guinea Piece,
date 1768, weight 11 Dwt. 18 G. ——— 1
- 4.0.0 2855 His Present Majesty, *Pattern* for a Two Guinea Piece,
date 1773, weight 11 Dwt. 18 G. ——— 1
- 4.4.0 2856 His Present Majesty's *Pattern* for a Two Guinea Piece,
date 1777, weight 10 Dwt. 21 G. ——— 1
- 6.16.0 2857 Charles II. on the Restoration. *Reverse*, *Inscribed*,
Magnalia Dei, by Thomas Simon. Plate 6, N. 16 1
- 7.17.6 2858 Charles II. by Simon. R. Magnalia Dei, N. 16.
milled and edged ——— 1

ENGLISH GOLD MEDALS.

- 4.5.0 2859 Elizabeth. *Reverse*, Her Monogram Afflictorum Con-
servatrix. See Snelling's *Pattern Pieces*, P. 5, N. 15.
Her Head. James I. *very Small and without Reverse* 3
- 4.0.0 2860 On the Birth of Charles II. 29 May, 1630. *Medallic*
History of England, Plate 15, N. 16 & 18

- 2861 Charles I. and his Queen. *Reverse*, Three Children,
 1635, P. 15, N. 23 ——— 1
 2862 Charles I. *Inscribed*, Quos Deus, P. 16, N. 11. And
 2 very Small Medals of Him ——— 3
 2863 Charles I. His Coronation for Scotland. *Reverse*, a
 Thistle. Hinc Nostræ Crevere Rosæ. *In the Exergue*,
 Coron 18 June, 1633, *by Briot* ——— 1
 2864 Sir Thomas Fairfax, P. 21, N. 11. And General Lam-
 bert, N. 8. *dubious* ——— 2
 2865 The Earl of Essex, Robert Devereux, on his Death, 14
 Sep. 1646, P. 21, N. 8 ——— 1
 2866 Oliver, his Head and Titles, R. Pax Quæritur Bello,
 P. 22, N. 6, *a struck Medal* ——— 1
 2867 A thin Plate of Thomas Harper, 1647, P. 21, N. 3.
 A thin Impression, Oliver's Head and an engraved
 Counter ——— 3
 2868 Oliver Cromwell on his Death, P. 22, N. 9 1
 2869 A Mahogany Cabinet, on a Stand, containing 30 Medal
 Boards, 19 Inches Wide, 14 Inches Deep, 9½ Inches
 High, Stands 3 Feet 2 Inches.

Twenty-Fourth Day's Sale.

GREEK CITIES, IN COPPER.

- 1.3-0 2870 Agrigentum, 1. Amifus, 1. Antiochia Syriæ, 3. Bruttii, 4. Cales, 2. Camarina, 1. Carteia, 1. Carthago, 2. Centuripæ, 2. Chios, 1. Corcyra, 1. Cos, 1. Cydonia, 1. Cyrene, 1. Gades, 1. Himera, 1. 24
- 1.11-6 2871 Antiochia Syriæ, 1. Bruttii, 4. Carthago, 1. Centuripæ, 3. Chios, 1. Corcyra, 1. Cyrene, 2. Gaulos, 2. Lilybæum, 1. Lipara, 1. 17
- 2.3-0 2872 Bruttii, 2. Cossura, 1. Cranium, 1. Cyme, 1. Hyrium, 1. Jæta, 1. Issa, 1. Locri Bruttiorum, 1. Macedonia, 1. Mamertini, 1. Maronea, 1. Melos, 1. Methymna, 1. 14
- 1.18-0 2873 Bruttii, 3. Hybla, 1. Locri Bruttiorum, 1. Macedonia, 1. Mamertini, 3. Massilia, 1. Megara Atticæ, 1. Megara Siciliae, 1. Melita, 1. Ephefus, 1. Gaulos, 2. Gelas, 1. 17
- 1.4-0 2874 Mamertini, 2. Melita, 1. Menænum, 1. Metapontum, 1. Miletus, 1. Neapolis Campaniæ, 4. Nuceria, 1. Obulco, 1. Oeniadæ, 1. Panormus, 1. Philippi, 1. Rhegium, 4. Roma, 1. 20
- 2.3-5 2875 Melos, 1. Menænum, 1. Metapontum, 1. Neapolis Campaniæ, 5. Oeniadæ, 1. Phaestus, 1. Rhegium, 1. Roma, 1. Samos, 1. Searo, 1. 14
- 1.15-0 2876 Neapolis Campaniæ, 5. Obulco, 1. Pæonia, 1. Rhegium, 4. Rhodus, 1. Roma, 6. Segesta, 1. Seleucia Syriæ, 2. Smyrna, 2. Syracusæ, 1. 24
- 3.2-2 2877 Rhegium, 2. Roma, 3. Seleucia Syriæ, 2. Siphnus, 1. Smyrna, 3. Syracusæ, 3. Thasus, 1. Thesfalia, 1. Turones, 1. 17

- 2878 Siphnus, 2. Smyrna, 4. Syracusæ, 6. Tenos, 1.
Thespiæ, 1. Thessalonica, 1. Troas Alexandria, 1.
Tyrus, 3. Valentia Bruttiorum, 1. ——— 20
- 2879 Smyrna, 1. Suefano, 2. Syracusæ, 2. Tenos, 1.
Tuder, 1. Tyrus, 1. Turones, 1. Valentia His-
paniæ Tarraconensis, 1. Valentia Etruriæ, 2. Ve-
lia, 1. ——— 13
- 2880 Smyrna, 2. Syracusæ, 10. Tyrus, 2. Valentia
Etruriæ, 2. ——— 16
- 2881 Miscellaneous Greek, Phœnician, and Gallic Coins, 15.
And Half of a Roman Coin struck at Valentia, ori-
ginally intended for a Tessera Amicitiae. — 16

PROVINCIAL COINS, IN SILVER.

- 2882 The Crown, Half Crown, Shilling, and Sixpence, of
Queen Elizabeth. Called, by Collectors, Portcullis
Money. On the *Obverse*, is the Royal Arms, between
E. R. all Crowned, *inscribed*, Elizabeth D. G. Ang.
Tra. et Hiber. Regina. On the *Reverse*, a Portcullis,
Crowned. Posui Deum Adjut. Meum. *Snelling's East
and West India Colony Coins*, Plate 4, N. 1 to 4. The
Portcullis Crown weighs 17 Dwts. 6 Grains; the
Half, 8 Dwts. 20 Grains; the Shilling, 4 Dwts. 18
Grains; and the Sixpence, 2 Dwts. 6 Grains 4
- 2883 The Rupee of Bombaim. Round it. By Authority of
Charles the Second, 1678. *R.* The Royal Arms
Crowned, King of Great Britain, France, and Ire-
land, N. 7. Weight, 7 Dwts. 12 Grains — 1
- 2884 Charles II. Rupee and Half Rupee. *Obverse*, the
East India Company's Arms. *Reverse*, in the Centre,
Pax Deo. *Inscribed*, Moneta Bombaiensis, N. 5.
Weight, 7 Dwts. 18 Grains; the Half, 3 Dwts.
18 Grains ——— 2
- 2885 The Shilling and Sixpence, coined in New England.
Reverse, XII.—VI. Weight, 3 Dwts.—1 Dwt.
9 Grains, N. 17 and 18. ——— 2
- 2886 Massachusetts, in, Round a Tree, New England, An.
Dom. 1652, XII. The Shilling, N. 15, weigh-
ing 3 Dwts. 3 Grains; and Three Shillings of nearly
same Weight, 4. Two Sixpences, N. 14, 1 Dwt.
10 Grains each. The Threepence 15 Grains, N. 13,
and the Twopence, N. 12, 11 Grains. *N. B.* The
Penny, N. 11, we have been assured was made from the
Twopence, by obliterating a 1, nor have we ever seen a
Penny that could be depended on ——— 8

- 5-5-0 2887 Lord Baltimore's Shilling, Sixpence, and the Groat. His Head in Profile to the Right. *Inscribed*, Cæcilius Dns. Terræ Marisquæ, &c. *Reverse*, His Arms, Crowned between the Values XII. VI. and IV. N. 21, 20, and 19. Weight, 3 Dwts. 8 Grains; 1 Dwt. 21 Gr. and 1 Dwt. 3 Grains ————— 3
- 2-3-0 2888 James II. A Rupee. The East India Company's Arms, without any *Inscription*. *Reverse*, in the Centre Pax Deo, *Inscribed*, Bombaiensis moneta, 1687. *Unpublished*, weighing, 7 Dwts. 10 Grains ————— 1
- 1-5-0 2889 Isle of Man, *Proofs*. *Obverse*, Three Legs, the Arms of the Island. *Inscribed*, Quocunque Jeceris Stabit. R. The Crest and Motto of the Earl of Derby, Sans changer, Page 41, N. 2 and 8. dates 1723, Two. 1725, One. 1733, Two. And 1 of the Duke of Athol, A. D. Crowned, 1758, ————— 6
- 11-5 2890 The English East India Company. Their Arms in the Centre. R. Bombay, 1765. Gold, weighing 3 Dwts. 12 Grains. The Half of the same, 1 Dwt. 18 Gr. ————— 2
- 3-3-0 2891 William III. The Darien Pistole and Half Pistole, weighing, 4 Dwts. 9 Grains; and 2 Dwts. 6 Grains, Cardonnel. P. N. ————— 2
- 15/- 2892 A Rupee. Struck at Fort Marlbro' in 1783, &c. and Three Tokens, by J. Chalmers of Annapolis, 1788. ————— 6
- 1-12-0 2893 The Dollar, Half, Quarter, and Eighth of a Dollar. *Obverse*, a Lion. *Inscribed*, Sierra Leone Company. In the *Exergue*, Africa. *Reverse*, Two Hands joined. One Dollar Piece, date, 1791. ————— 4

ENGLISH SILVER, PATTERNS AND PROOFS.

- 1-1-0 2895 Edward I. or II. A Thick Piece, with the Penny Type, weighing 88 Grains. Henry IV. V. or VI. from the Die of the Groat, Coined at Calais, weighs 168 Grains. ————— 2
- 15/- 2896 Edward VI. Dated 1547, probably for a Testcon. See *Snellings Pattern Pieces*, Plate 5, N. 4. Weight 80 Grains ————— 1
- 1-10-0 2897 Elizabeth, with her Monogram. *Reverse*, 1601 over the Portcullis, probably for an Halfpenny, P. 5, N. 11. ————— 1
- 2-4-0 2898 Elizabeth. Her Monogram. *Reverse*, a Rose, a Pledge, for a Halfpenny, P. 5, N. 14. ————— 1
- 2-7-0 2899 Elizabeth, with Head. *Reverse*, the Monogram, 1601. The Pledge of a Penny, P. 5. N. 13. ————— 1
- 2-10-0 2900 Elizabeth, a *Proof*, for a Sixpence, 1581. A Piece from the Die of the Sixpence, date, 1588. Weight, 126 Gr. ————— 2

- 2901 James I. I. R. Crowned. *Reverse*, the Portcullis Crowned, probably a Pattern for a Penny, P. 5, N. 17. 1
- 2902 Charles. A Pattern for a Twopence. The Feathers between C. R. under II. *Reverse*, the Arms. *Inscription*, Christo Auspice Regno. 1
- 2903 Charles I. Head as in *Snelling's* First Coinage, P. 9, N. 8. *Reverse*, the Arms in an Oval Shield, between C. R. Weight 9 Grains, Probably for a Twopence. *Unique* 1
- 2904 Charles I. For a Halpenny, C. R. Crowned. *Reverse*, a Rose, P. 15, N. 18. *Unique*. — 1
- 2905 Charles I. Pattern for a Halpenny, a Rose Crowned, C. R. on the Sides. *Reverse*, a Rose Crowned. *Inscribed*, a Halpenny. *This Piece differs a little from that Published by Snelling*, P. 5. N. 19. — 1
- 2906 Charles I. For Twopences, Plate 5, N. 20, 22, 26, and 28, *by Briot* — 4
- 2907 Charles I. For Threepences. *Inscribed*, Salus. Reipublicæ Suprema Lex, N. 30 and 31. — 2
- 2908 Charles I. Patterns, for Threepences. Christo Auspice Regno, 1634, P. 5. N. 32 and 33. — 2
- 2909 Charles I. *Proofs*. For Shillings. Tower Mint. Bell and Portcullis, Mint Marks — 2
- 2910 Charles I. A Pattern for a Shilling, the King's Head, Crowned. Mint Mark, a Rose. *Reverse*, the Arms. *Inscribed*, Christo Auspice Regno. *Unpublished* 1
- 2911 Charles I. Pattern for a Sixpence, the King's Head Crowned, with Titles as usual. *Reverse*, an Oval Shield. Christo Auspice Regno. Mint Mark, the Portcullis — 1
- 2912 Charles I. For a Twenty Shilling Piece, *by Briot*, the King's Head Crowned. R. the Arms. Archetypus Monetæ Aureæ Angliæ, 1635, P. 5, N. 34. 1
- 2913 Charles I. *By Briot*, probably for a Shilling. *Reverse*, the Arms. Fidei Defensor, P. 5, N. 36. — 1
- 2914 Charles I. *By Briot*. For a Shilling. *Reverse*, the Arms, *inscribed*, Archetypus Monetæ Argenteæ Angliæ, P. 5, N. 34. date 1635. — 1
- 2915 Charles I. *By Briot*, probably for a Broad. *Reverse*, Auspiciis Rex Magne Tuis, 1630, P. 6, N. 1. *unique* 1
- 2916 Charles I. *By Briot*. The King's Head, bare. *Reverse*, Auspiciis Rex Magne Tuis, 1630, P. 6. N. 2. 1
- 2917 Charles I. The King bareheaded. And 1 Crowned, *inscribed*, Auspiciis, &c. both dated 1630. Mint Marks, St. George and the Dragon — 2
- 2918 Charles I. The King's Head Crowned. *Reverse*, Auspiciis, &c. 1630, P. 6. N. 3. — 1

- 2.15-0 2919 Briot's Pattern Half Crown. R. O Rex Da facilem
Cursum Atque Audacibus Annue Cæptis, Plate 6,
N. 6. ————— 1

KINGDOM OF PERGAMUS, IN SILVER.

- | | | | | | |
|--------|------|----------------|-------|-------|---|
| 157- | 2920 | Philetærus, 1. | ————— | ————— | 1 |
| 1576 | 2921 | Ditto, 1. | ————— | ————— | 1 |
| 1.8-0 | 2922 | Ditto, 1. | ————— | ————— | 1 |
| 183-0 | 2923 | Ditto, 1. | ————— | ————— | 1 |
| 2.19-0 | 2924 | Ditto, 1. | ————— | ————— | 1 |

KINGDOM OF CARIA, IN SILVER.

- | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------|---------------|---|---|
| 2.2-0 | 2925 | Mausöollus, 1. | Pixodarus, 1. | — | 2 |
|-------|------|----------------|---------------|---|---|

KINGDOM OF CAPPADOCIA, IN SILVER.

- | | | | | | |
|------|------|----------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| 15/- | 2926 | Ariarathes IX. five. | Ariobarzanes I. one. | — | 6 |
| | 2927 | Ariarathes IX. two. | Ariobarzanes I. two. | — | 4 |

KINGDOM OF ARMENIA, IN SILVER.

- | | | | | | |
|-------|------|------------------|-------|---|---|
| 1-5-0 | 2928 | Tigranes I. one. | ————— | — | 1 |
|-------|------|------------------|-------|---|---|

KINGDOM OF PARTHIA, IN SILVER.

- | | | | | | |
|-------|------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------|---|
| 3.4-0 | 2929 | Arfaces VII. one. | Arfaces IX. two. | Arfaces XV. | |
| | | three. | Arfaces XXIII. one. | ————— | 7 |

KINGDOM OF PERSIA, OR SECOND RACE OF PERSIANS, CALLED SASSANIDÆ, IN SILVER.

- | | | | | |
|------|------|---|-------|---|
| 10/- | 2930 | A Coin with the Head of a Persian King, and an In-
scription in the Pahlavi Character. | ————— | 1 |
|------|------|---|-------|---|

KINGDOM OF NUMIDIA AND MAURETANIA, IN SILVER.

4-0	2931	Juba Sen. 1.	=====	1
15-0	2932	Juba Sen. 2.	=====	2

ROMAN IMPERIAL COINS IN GOLD.

4-0	2933	Constantinus, the First, 2. FIDES EXERCITVS.—VICTORIA CONSTANTINI AVG.	=====	2
1-0	2934	Constantinus, the First, 1. VICTORIA CONSTANTINI AVG. VOT. XXX.	=====	1
19-0	2935	Constantinus, the First, 1. VBIQVE VICTORES. (<i>a quinarius, rare and extremely fine.</i>)	=====	1
0-0	2936	Crispus, 1. CRISPUS CAESAR. (<i>fine and very rare</i>)	=====	1
12-0	2937	Constantius, the Second, 1. GLORIA REIPUBLICAE VOT. XX. MVL. XXX.	=====	1
0-0	2938	Constantius, the Second, 1. GLORIA REIPUBLICAE VOT. XXX. MVL. XXXX. (<i>extrêmement fine</i>)	=====	1
8-0	2939	Constantius, the Second, 1. <i>Somewhat different from the former. (fine.)</i>	=====	1
15-6	2940	Constantius, the Second, 1. (<i>Ditto.</i>)	=====	1
7-0	2941	Magnentius, 1. VICTORIA AVG. LIB. ROMANOR. (<i>fine.</i>)	=====	1
0-0	2942	Valentinianus, the First, 3. CONCORDIA AVGGGG.—RESTITVTOR REIPUBLICAE—SALVS REIP.	=====	3
5-0	2943	Valentinianus, the First, 2. VICTORIA AVGG.—VICTORIA AVGGG.	=====	2
9-0	2944	Valentinianus, the First, 2: <i>Slightly different from the former.</i>	=====	2
11-6	2945	Valentinianus, the First, 3. Two with VICTORIA AVGG. (<i>having different mint-marks from any of the former.</i>) And two Quinarii. CRUX intra coronam lauream. (<i>different.</i>)	=====	4
5-0	2946	Valens, 1. GLORIA ROMANORVM VOT. X. MVL. XX. Gratianus, 1. PRINCIPIVM IVVENTVTIS.	=====	2
11-6	2947	Valens, 1. RESTITVTOR REIPUBLICAE. (<i>very fine</i>) Gratianus, 1. VICTORIA AVGG.	=====	2
11-6	2948	Valens, 1. VICTORIA AVGG. Valentinianus Jun. 1. VICTORIA AVGG. (<i>very fine.</i>)	=====	2
6-0	2949	Theodosius, the First, 3. CONCORDIA AVGGGG. VOT. X. MVL. XV.—VICTORIA AVGG.—VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, (<i>a quinarius.</i>)	=====	3

1-17-0	2950	Theodosius, the First, 3. Two with VICTORIA AVGG. and one with VICTORIA AVGGG. —	3
2-9-0	2951	Magnus Maximus, 1. RESTITVTOR REIPVBLICAE. (fine.) —	1
1-1-0	2952	Magnus Maximus, 1. VICTORIA AVGG. (very fine)	1
3-4-0	2953	Eugenius, 1. VICTORIA AVGG. (rare and very fine)	1
1-7-0	2954	Arcadius, 1. VICTORIA AVGGG. Honorius, 1. VICTORIA AVGGG. (both extremely fine) —	2
1-10-0	2955	Arcadius, 1. Honorius, 1. (Somewhat different from the former.) —	2
1-13-1	2956	Arcadius, 1. VICTORIA AVGGG. Honorius, 2. (different types.) —	3
1-1-0	2957	Arcadius, 1. VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, (a quinarius.) Honorius, 3, one denarius, VICTORIA AVGGG. and two quinarii, VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM. —	3
1-13-0	2958	Galla Placidia, 1. AEL. PLACIDIA AVG. Caput Augustæ. VOT. XX. MVLT. XXX. Victoria stans, d. crucem oblongam, intermedio astro. (unpublished.)	1
1-2-0	2959	Theodosius, the Second, CONCORDIA AVGG.—SALVS REIPVBLICAE. —	2
1-1-0	2960	Theodosius, the Second, 2. CONCORDIA AVGGG.—VOT. XXX. MVLT. XXXX. —	2
18	2961	Theodosius, the Second, 1. IMP. XXXXII. COS. XVII. P.P. (rare.) —	1
1-11-6	2962	Marcianus, 1. Pulcheria, 1. Leo, the First, 1. Libius Severus, 1. —	4
1-10-0	2963	Leo, the First, 2. Libius Severus, 1. Anthemius, 1. —	4
2-2-0	2964	Zeno, 2. Nepos, 1. —	3
1-5-0	2965	Zeno, 2. Anastasius, 1. Justinus, 1. —	4
1-11-6	2966	Zeno, 1. Anastasius, 2. Justinus, 1. Justinianus, 1. —	5
1-11-6	2967	Anastasius, 2. Justinus, 1. Justinianus, 2. —	5
1-11-6	2968	Justinianus, 3. Mauricius Tiberius, 1. Focas, 1. —	5
1-5-0	2969	Justinianus, 2. Mauricius Tiberius, 1. Heraclius, 1. Heraclius et Constantinus Fil. 1. —	5
1-11-6	2970	Justinianus, 2. Mauricius Tiberius, 1. Heraclius, 1. Heraclius et Constantinus Fil. 1. —	5
2-2-0	2971	Heraclius et Constantinus Fil. 1. Constantinus, seu Constans, 1. Constantinus Pogonatus, 2. Leo Isaurus, 1. —	5
2-5-0	2972	Constantinus, seu Constans, 1. Constantinus Pogonatus, 2. Leo Isaurus, 1. Michael Rhangabe, 1. —	3
2-6-0	2973	Constantinus Pogonatus, 2. Michael Rhangabe, 1. Theophilus, 1. Constantinus Porphyrogenitus et Romanus Fil. 1. Basilus, the Second, and Constantinus the XIth. 1. —	6
2-2-0	2974	Constantinus Porphyrogenitus et Romanus Fil. 2. Basilus, the Second, and Constantine, the XIth. 1. Romanus Diogenes, 2. —	5
3-0-0	2975	Various Byzantine Coins, 6. —	6
3-0-0	2976	Ditto, 6. —	6

ENGLISH GOLD MEDALS.

- 2977 A Medal, given by the Commonwealth to Admiral Blake, after a Victory over the Dutch Fleet, commanded by Van Tromp, 31 July, 1659. *Obverse*, Arms of the Three Kingdoms. *Reverse*, a Naval Battle, the Border ornamented with Military Trophies, by Thomas Simon. This Medal belonged to Greffier Fagel, so often mentioned in Queen Ann's Wars, Plate 23, N. 1. and Van Loon, Tome 2, P. 366, where it is described and engraved 1
- 2978 Another Medal of the Commonwealth, with a Border of Leaves. Like N. 2, but without an Inscription 1
- 2979 Another. Like N. 2, but without either Border or Inscription. Simon on the Stern of a Ship 1
- 2980 The Commonwealth's Medal for Service done against Six Ships, July 31, and Aug. 1, 1650, N. 3. 1
- 2981 Secretary Thurloe. *Reverse*, his Cypher 1
- 2982 Charles II. His Scotch Coronation Medal, 1651. *Reverse*, a Lion holding a Thistle. *Inscribed*, Nemo Me Impune Lacesit 1
- 2983 Charles William Ferdinand. His Bust. Under it, Restaurator Concordiæ Belgicæ. *Reverse*, An Altar, &c. *Inscribed*. Noviter Et Perenniter Juncta, 1787, Gold 1

GREEK CITIES, IN GOLD.

- 2984 Cofa, 1. 1
- 2985 Cyrene, 1. Carthago, 1. 2
- 2986 Carthago, 1. 1
- 2987 Carthago, 2. 2
- 2988 Roma, 1. Syracusa, 1. 2
- 2989 A Mahogany Cabinet, on a Stand, containing 35 Medal Boards, and 10 Drawers, $23\frac{1}{2}$ Inches Wide, $14\frac{1}{2}$ Inches Deep, 2 Feet 3 Inches High. Stands 4 Feet 6 Inches. Belonging to Mark Cephaz Tutet, Esq.

Twenty-Fifth Day's Sale.

GREEK KINGS, IN COPPER.

KINGDOM OF MACEDONIA.

4-5-0	2990	Amyntas II. one. Philippus II. four. Alexander III. five. Cassander, one. Antigonus I. one. Antigonus II. one. Philippus IV. two	15
3-8-0	2991	Amyntas II. one. Philippus II. five. Alexander III. nine. Philippus III. one. Cassander, one. Antigonus II. two.	19

KINGDOM OF EGYPT.

1-1-0	2992	Ptolemæus I. and Berenice I. one. Ptolemæus, III, (<i>Euergetes.</i>) one. Ptolemæus XII. (<i>Dionysus.</i>) one. and five others, uncertain. (<i>two of them Medallions.</i>)	3
10-0	2993	Ptolemæus I. & Berenice I. two. Berenice I. two. Ptolemæus III. (<i>Euergetes.</i>) one. Cleopatra III. one. Cleopatra III. & Ptolemæus VIII. one. and six others, uncertain. (<i>two of them Medallions.</i>)	13

KINGDOM OF SYRIA.

- 2994 Seleucus I. one. Antiochus I. one. Seleucus IV. one. Antiochus IV. three. Demetrius I. one. Alexander I. two. Demetrius II. two. Antiochus VI. two. Tryphon, one. Antiochus VII. two. Alexander II. two. Antiochus VIII. & Cleopatra, one. Antiochus VIII. one. Antiochus IX. one. 21
- 2995 Antiochus I. one. Antiochus II. one. Antiochus IV. one. Demetrius I. one. Alexander I. one. Demetrius II. one. Alexander II. one. Antiochus, VIII. & Cleopatra, one. Antiochus IX. one. Seleucus VI. one. Antiochus X. one. Antiochus XI. one. Antiochus XII. one. Antiochus XIII. one. 14
- 2996 Seleucus I. two. Antiochus I. one. Antiochus IV. two. Demetrius I. one. Alexander I. one. Demetrius II. one. Antiochus VI. one. Tryphon, one. Antiochus VII. one. Antiochus VIII. one. Antiochus VIII. & Cleopatra, one. Seleucus VI. one. 14
- 2997 Seleucus I. five. Antiochus I. two. Antiochus IV. one. Demetrius I. one. Antiochus VI. one. Tryphon, two. Antiochus VII. one. Antiochus VIII. one. Antiochus IX. one. 15

KINGDOM OF COMMAGENE,

- 998 Antiochus IV. four, Jotape, 1, Epiphanes & Cal-
linicus, 1. 6

KINGDOM OF SICILY.

- 3000 Hiero I. six. (*one of them a Medallion.*) Agathocles,
3. Hiero II. two. Hieronymus, 1. Phintias, 2. 14

VARIOUS KINGDOMS.

- 3-3-0 2999 Tigranes I. King of Armenia, one.—Prusias, King of Bithynia, two.—Pyrrhus, King of Epirus, one.—Agrippa II. King of Judæa, one.—Abgarus, King of Edessa and Osroene, on the *Reverses* of Severus, 3. and on the *Reverses* of Gordianus Pius, 5. 13

SILVER PATTERNS, PROOFS, &c.

- Truth 31-10-0 3001 Charles I. probably a Pattern for a Crown, the King bare headed. *Reverse*, the King on Horseback. *Inscribed*, Haud Ulli Veterum Virtute Secundus, for the *Reverse*, see P. 6, N. 7. Mr. Hodfoll never had a Piece crowned 1
- Do 26-5-0 3002 The Half Crown, by David Ramage, St. George's Shield. The Commonwealth of England. *Reverse*, an Angel supporting the Arms of England and Ireland, 1651. *Inscribed* on the Edge, Truth and Peace, P. 6, N. 10 1
- Do 26-0-0 3003 The Shilling, by Ramage, from the same Die 1
- Do 24-10-0 3004 A Thick Piece, Arms of England on one Side, and Ireland on the other Side. *Inscribed*, on the Edge, Truth and Peace, 1651, by Ramage, P. 6, N. 8 1
- Do 6-8-6 3005 The Sixpence, by Blondeau, St. George's Cross. *Inscribed*, the Commonwealth of England. *Reverse*, the Arms of England and Ireland. God with Us, 1651, edged, P. 6, N. 11 1
- Do 4-4-0 3006 The Shilling, like the Sixpence, N. 12. 1
- Do 6-16-6 3007 The Half Crown, by Blondeau, *inscribed* on the edge, Truth and Peace, Petrus Blondæus, Inventor, Fecit, N. 13 1
- Do 30-10-0 3008 The Half Crown, like the above, *inscribed* on the edge, In the Third Year of Freedom, by God's Blessing, restored, N. 14 1
- Amsterdam 5-17-6 3009 Oliver's Crown, Half Crown, Shilling, and Sixpence, the last doubtful, *Silver Coinage*, P. 16, N. 8, 9, 10, and 11 4
- Bombay 9-0-0 3010 Oliver's Crowns, different, one of them called the Dutch Crown, supposed to have been made in Holland, but which in reality was struck in the Tower, on or about 1738 2
- Truth 2-3-0 3011 Oliver's Half Crown, 1656, and a Piece struck from the Ten Shilling Die 2

- 3012 Oliver, generally called a Two Shilling Piece, differing from the Shilling, in being thicker, and the &c. wanting a Piece exactly like this, but smaller, called the Ninepenny Piece
- 3013 Charles II. Patterns for Farthings, with and without the King's Head, one with 3 Pillars, and thus united, Invincible; and two, 1660 and 61, *Snelling's Copper Coinage*, Plate 6, N. 13 & 15
- 3014 Charles II. For a Twenty Shilling Piece, *by Simon. Reverse*, Florent Concordia Regna, Gold Coinage, Plate 6, N. 24.
- 3015 Charles II. Proof Crown, 1662, without the Rose
- 3016 The Famous Petition Crown of Charles II. *by Thomas Simon, highly preserved.* Pattern Pieces, Plate 6, N. 18. N. B. THIS RARE AND CURIOUS PIECE WAS PURCHASED BY MR. HODSOLL AT DR. MEAD'S SALE
- 3017 Charles II. Crown, *by Simon, inscribed*, on the Edge, Reddite quæ. Cæsaris Cæsari & Post, and a Sun appearing out of a Cloud to express Post Nubila Phœbus, (*highly preserved*)
- 3018 Charles II. Crown, *by Simon Pewter, inscribed* on the Edge, Render to Cæsar the Things which are Cæsar's, &c.
- 3019 Charles II. Patterns, probably for Farthings, two, dated 1665; one, 1675; and one, 1676, all with Quatuor Maria Vindico on the Reverse, *Copper Coinage*, P. 7, N. 1; and one, dated 1671, N. 4
- 3020 Charles II. Magna Opera Domini—Magnalia Dei—both on the Restoration, *Pattern*, P. 6, N. 15 and 16
- 3021 Charles II. Magnalia Dei, *Inscribed on the Reverse*, Sine Clade Victor, *Simon, fecit*, P. 6, N. 16
- 3022 William and Mary, 1694. William, 1697, 8, 9, and 1700, struck from Dies of the Farthings
- 3023 William, Crown, 1695. Shilling, 1699, *Proofs*
- 3024 William III. Crown, 1696. Shilling, 1698, *Proofs*
- 3025 Ann, the Shilling and Sixpence, *Proofs*, coined at Edinburgh in 1707
- 3026 Ann, Victory in a Car, Pax Missa per Orbem, 1713, Pattern for a Farthing
- 3027 Ann, Patterns for Farthings, Britannia sitting as usual, Brittannia sitting under a Portico, 1713; and one the Common Type, *of the Copper Coinage*, P. 7, N. 18
- 3028 A Pattern or Proof for a Half Crown of George I. 1715, plain
- 3029 George I. from the Die of the Half Penny, 1717. And 3 from the Dies of the Farthings, dated 1717, 8, & 9
- 3030 George II. Crown, 1732. Half Crown, 1731, *Proofs*, with the Young Head

2

3

1

1

1

1

1

5

2

1

5

2

2

1

3

1

4

2

Durant

Vialth

do

Chan

Vialth

gum

Borles

Vialth

do

Borles

Chan. An

Borles

- 2.14-07-26 3031 George II. *Patterns*, with the Old Head, Crown, Half Crown, Shilling, and Sixpence, 1746 4
- 1.12-0 3032 George II. *Proofs*, Sixpence, 1728. Halfpenny, 1729. And Farthing, 1730, Young Head 2
- 7.13-6 3033 George III. the Head only of a *Pattern* for a Guinea. The *Pattern* Shilling of 1764. And a *Proof* from the Die of the first Halfpenny of his Present Majesty, date 1770 3
- 4.4-0 3034 A *Pattern* Shilling of his Present Majesty, 1775 1
- 1.12-0 3035 George III. *Pattern* Shilling, 1778 1
- 3.13-6 3036 Proofs of his Present Majesty, from the Shilling to the Penny included 6
- 2.2-0 3037 Edward VI. the King, bare headed. *Inscribed*, Scutum Fidei Protegit Eum. *Reverse*, a leaved Rose, Edward VI. &c. *Snelling's Pattern Pieces*, P. 5, N. 6 1
- 4-4-0 3038 Elizabeth, Crowned, P. 5, N. 8, *no Reverse*. Charles I. the King on a Horse. *Inscribed*, Haud Ulli Veterum Virtute Secundus. *Reverse*, the Arms of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, linked together. *These two Pieces are unpublished, but appear Cast* 2

ENGLISH SIEGE PIECES, IN SILVER.

- 4.4-0 3039 Newark Half Crowns, 1645 and 6. Shillings, the same. Ninepenny Pieces, the same. The Sixpence of 1646. *Snelling's Silver Coinage*, Plate 15, N. 14 to 17 7
- 2.7-0 3041 Coins struck for Charles I. at Carlisle. *Obverse*, a Crown, under it C. R. III. for Three Shillings. One with XII. for Twelvepence, N. 12 and 13 2
- 3.13-6 3042 Shillings coined at Pontefract Castle for Charles I. *Obverse*, C. R. under a Crown. *Inscribed*, Dum Spiro Spero. *Reverse*, a Castle on one Side OBS. a Hand grasping a Sword, 1648, N. 18. And two like N. 19. Two struck at the same Place for Charles II. N. 20 and 21 6
- 7-0-0 3043 A Piece stamped with a Castle and II. VI. under it. *Reverse*, O B S. Scarborough 1646, N. 10. *Was published by Snelling from this Piece* 1
- 2.15-0 3044 Two Pieces stamped with a Castle and VI. under it, uncertain where coined, like N. 1 2
- Paris 3045 Two Pieces, with some difference from each other, stamped VI. 2
- 1.12-0 3046 A Piece stamped with a Castle and VII. for Sevenpence under, exactly like No. 2, probably done from this Coin 1

- 3047 An oblong Piece, stamped with a Castle, and X. under, for the Value ——— 1
- 3048 A Piece stamped with a Castle and XI. under, for Elevenpence, like N. 3, P. 15 ——— 1
- 3049 A Piece, stamped with a Castle and I. *exactly like* N. 4 ——— 1
- 3050 Another of the same Value, *a little different* ——— 1
- 3051 Another Piece for a Shilling, *like the above* ——— 1
- 3052 A Piece stamped with a Castle, and Is. IIId. for Fourteenpence, *exactly like* N. 5 ——— 1
- 3053 A Piece stamped with a Castle and Is. VIId. for Eighteenpence, *not published by Snelling* ——— 1
- 3054 Four Pieces, apparently all from the same Die, a Castle, and engraved Caroli Fortuna Relurgam, *doubtful if struck in the time of Charles I.* ——— 4
- 3055 A Piece, Gold, from the Pontefract Shilling of Charles II. N. 21 ——— 1
- 3056 A Circular Piece of Gold, *incuse or hollow* on one Side, stamped a Castle with C. R. on the Sides, under O B S—C O L. for Colchester, 1648, weight 66 Grains, intended for a Ten Shilling Piece, should weigh 70 Grains ——— 1

SILVER ANGLO GALLIC.

- 3057 Henry II. *See Snelling, Plate 1, N. 4, coined in Aquitaine* ——— 1
- 3058 Eleanor, N. 2, Aquitaine ——— 1
- 3059 Richard I. Penny and Halfpenny, N. 8, Aquitaine ——— 2
- 3060 Richard I. Penny, N. 6, Poitou ——— 1
- 3061 Richard I. Halfpenny, N. 6, Poitou ——— 1
- 3062 Edward I. Penny, N. 12, Bourdeaux ——— 1
- 3063 Edward I. N. 13, Bourdeaux ——— 1
- 3064 Edward III. Penny and Halfpenny, N. 14 and 15, Aquitaine ——— 2
- 3065 Edward III. Half Aquitaine Groat, *Snelling, P. 19, Figure D.* ——— 1
- 3066 Edward III. N. 16 ——— 1
- 3067 Edward III. N. 19 & 20 ——— 2
- 3068 Edward, the Black Prince, N. 25 ——— 1
- 3069 Edward, the Black Prince, *a little different on the Obverse from Snelling, N. 25* ——— 1
- 3070 Edward the Black Prince, N. 28 ——— 1
- 3071 Edward the Black Prince, the double of N. 25, but reading, Edwardus, instead of Ed. *Unique* ——— 1
- 3072 Edward the Black Prince, bare headed and Crowned, in other respects like N. 25 ——— 2

7-2-6	3073	Edward the Black Prince, N. 27	1
1-18-0	3074	Richard II. reading, Aglic & Anglie, N. 35	2
3-9-0	3075	Henry IV. a little different, <i>Snelling</i> , P. 2 N. 3	2
3-3-0	3076	Henry IV. P. 2, N. 7	1
2-8-0	3077	Henry V. P. 2, N. 11	1
2-6-0	3078	Henry V. P. 2, N. 12	1
2-5-0	3079	Henry V. N. 13	1
2-2-0	3080	Henry VI. different Mint Marks, N. 14	4
2-0-0	3081	Henry VI. different Mint Marks, N. 14	6
4-4-0	3082	Henry VI. different Mint Marks, N. 16	2
1-18-0	3083	Henry VI. N. 17	1
2-4-0	3084	Henry VI. N. 18	1
1-7-0	3085	Henry VI. N. 19	1
1-1-0	3086	Henry VI. <i>Obverse</i> , a Lion and Fleur de Lis, like unto N. 17, but without the Coronet, <i>unpublished</i> .	1
11-11-0	3087	Henry VIII. struck at Tournay, N. 26	1
4-4-0	3088	Henry VIII. Tournay Groat, N. 28	1
7-7-0	3089	The large thick Piece, <i>published by Snelling</i> , P. 5, N. 1	1
10-6	3090	A thick Piece, in bad Condition, <i>published by Snelling</i> , P. 5, N. 2	1
2-0-0	3091	A small billon Piece, probably of Henry IV. <i>Obverse</i> , a Lion and Fleur de Lis on each Quarter. <i>Reverse</i> , a plain Cross within a Circle, <i>unpublished</i>	1
11-11-0	3092	Henry V. Gros of fine Silver, P. 19, Figure 1	1
7-10-0	3093	The Piece called Perkin Warbeck's Groat, said to have been struck by the Dutchess of Burgundy, Sister to Edward IV. date 1494	1
2-11-0	3094	Edward III. Groat, Half Groat, and Penny, struck at Calais	3 5-0
2-11-0	3095	Henry IV. V. or VI. from the Groat to the Farthing, struck at Calais	20 5-0
2-10-0	3096	A thick Piece from the Die of the Half Groat of one Henry's, struck at Calais	

2 Nov 21/2 2thh
ment in the on page
Snelling took
R.D.S. 199.

GOLD ANGLO GALLIC.

21-10-6	3097	The Guiennois of Edward III. <i>Snelling</i> , P. 1, N. 21.	1
24-3-0	3098	The Leopard of Edward III. N. 22.	1
24-3-0	3099	The Guiennois of Edward III. with an R. probably for Rouen	1
24-3-0	3100	The Chaise of Edward the Black Prince, N. 29.	1
24-3-0	3101	The Hardy of Edward the Black Prince, N. 30.	1
31-10-0	3102	The Leopard of Edward the Black Prince, N. 32.	1
30-9-0	3103	The Pavillion of Edward the Black Prince. N. 33.	1
12-12-0	3104	The Angelet of Henry VI. Plate 2, N. 34.	1
7-2-6	3105	Salutes of Henry VI. different Mint Marks, N. 32.	2

3106 A Mouton of Henry V. *Obverse*, the Holy Lamb, under it H. Rex. *Inscription*, Agn. Dei. Qui. Toll. Peca. Mudi. Mife. Nobis. *Reverse*, an Ornamented Shield, with a Lion and Fleur de Lis, alternately in each Quarter, *inscribed*, Xrc. Vincit. Xrc. Regnat. Xrc. Imperat. *Unpublished and unique*.

GREEK KINGS IN GOLD.

KINGDOM OF MACEDONIA.

6-03107	Philippus II. one.	Alexander III. one.	—	2
2-63108	Ditto, Ditto.	—	—	2
5-03109	Ditto, Ditto.	—	—	2
10-03110	Ditto, Ditto.	—	—	2
2-63111	Ditto, Ditto.	—	—	2
12-63112	Ditto, Ditto.	—	—	2
10-03113	Alexander III. one.	(a tetradrachm.)	—	1
11-63114	Alexander III. one.	Philippus III. one.	—	2
5-03115	Lyfimachus, 1.	(a Medallion)	—	1
4-03116	Lyfimachus, 2,	—	—	2
5-03117	Ditto.	—	—	2

KINGDOM OF SICILY.

5-03118	Agathoclès, 1.	—	—	1
---------	----------------	---	---	---

KINGDOM OF EGYPT.

2-03119	Ptolemæus, I. (Soter) one.	Berenice I. one.	—	2
9-63120	Ptolemæus I. and II. with their Queens, Berenice I. and Arsinoë II. (a Medallion)	—	—	1
9-63121	Ditto.	—	—	1
5-03122	Ditto. (a tetradrachm)	—	—	1
11-03123	Arsinoë II. one. (a Medallion)	—	—	1
1-63124	Ditto.	—	—	1
10-03125	Ditto.	—	—	1
3126	Ptolemæus XIII. (Neoterus) a Medallion, extremely rare and fine.	—	—	1
3-63127	A Mahogany Cabinet, with 144 Drawers, 1 Inch Deep, 3 Feet 7 Inches Wide, 12 Inches Deep, 4 Feet 11 Inches High.	—	—	
7-63128	Ditto, Ditto.	—	—	

Books Quoted in the Account of the Foreign Coins.

Argelati. De Monetis Italiæ variorum Dissertationes, P. Argelatus collegit.

Bellini. De Monetis Italiæ mediæ ævi hæctenus non evulgatis Dissertatio II. 1767. Diss. III. 1774. Diss. IV. 1779. (The First Dissertation begins the Fifth Volume of Argelati's Collection, and is quoted Argel. V.)

Berch. Beskrifning öfver Svenka Mynt, af C. R. Berch.

Brenn. Thesaurus nummorum Sveo-Gothicorum, studio E. Brenneri.

D. M. Beskrivelse over Danske Mynter og Medailler i den Kongelige Samling.

Duby. Traité des Monnoies des Barons de France, par P. A. Tobiesen Duby.

Duby obsid. Recueil general des pieces obsidionales et de nécessité, par Tobiesen Duby.

Florez. Medallas de las Colonias, Municipios y Pueblos antiguos de Espana, por H. Florez.

Gr. Cab. Neueröffnetes Groschen-Cabinet, von J. F. Joachim; fortgesetzt von J. G. Boehmen.

Köhl. M. B. J. D. Köhler's historische Münz-Belustigung.

Le Blanc. Traité historique des Monnoies de France, par M. Le Blanc. Seconde Edition de Paris.

Van Loon. Histoire Metallique des Pays-bas, de M. G. van Loon.

Snell. Misc. Miscellaneous Views of the Coins struck by English Princes, in France, Counterfeit Sterlings, &c.

Vergara. Monete del Regno di Napoli, raccolte da C. A. Vergara.

SHORTLY WILL BE PUBLISHED,

A series of Plates of Saxon Coins, comprising every variety of type, which is to be found not only in private cabinets, but in the extensive collections of the British Museum, Dr. William Hunter, and Samuel Tyssen, Esq. The Plates will be accompanied with letter-press, containing a short account of every King; the names of the Moneyers which appear on each type; a list of the different Towns where the respective coins were struck; and other particulars.

To the above work will be prefixed, with remarks, a few plates, representing the Money of the ancient Britons.

THE WILL OF THE PEOPLE

The first principle of the new government is that the people are the source of all power. The second principle is that the people have the right to alter or to abolish any form of government. The third principle is that the people have the right to institute new forms of government. The fourth principle is that the people have the right to support or to oppose any form of government. The fifth principle is that the people have the right to change the form of government at any time.

The sixth principle is that the people have the right to elect or to remove any officer or magistrate at any time. The seventh principle is that the people have the right to elect or to remove any judge at any time. The eighth principle is that the people have the right to elect or to remove any member of the legislature at any time.

American Numismatic Society



3 8060 00052 4280

